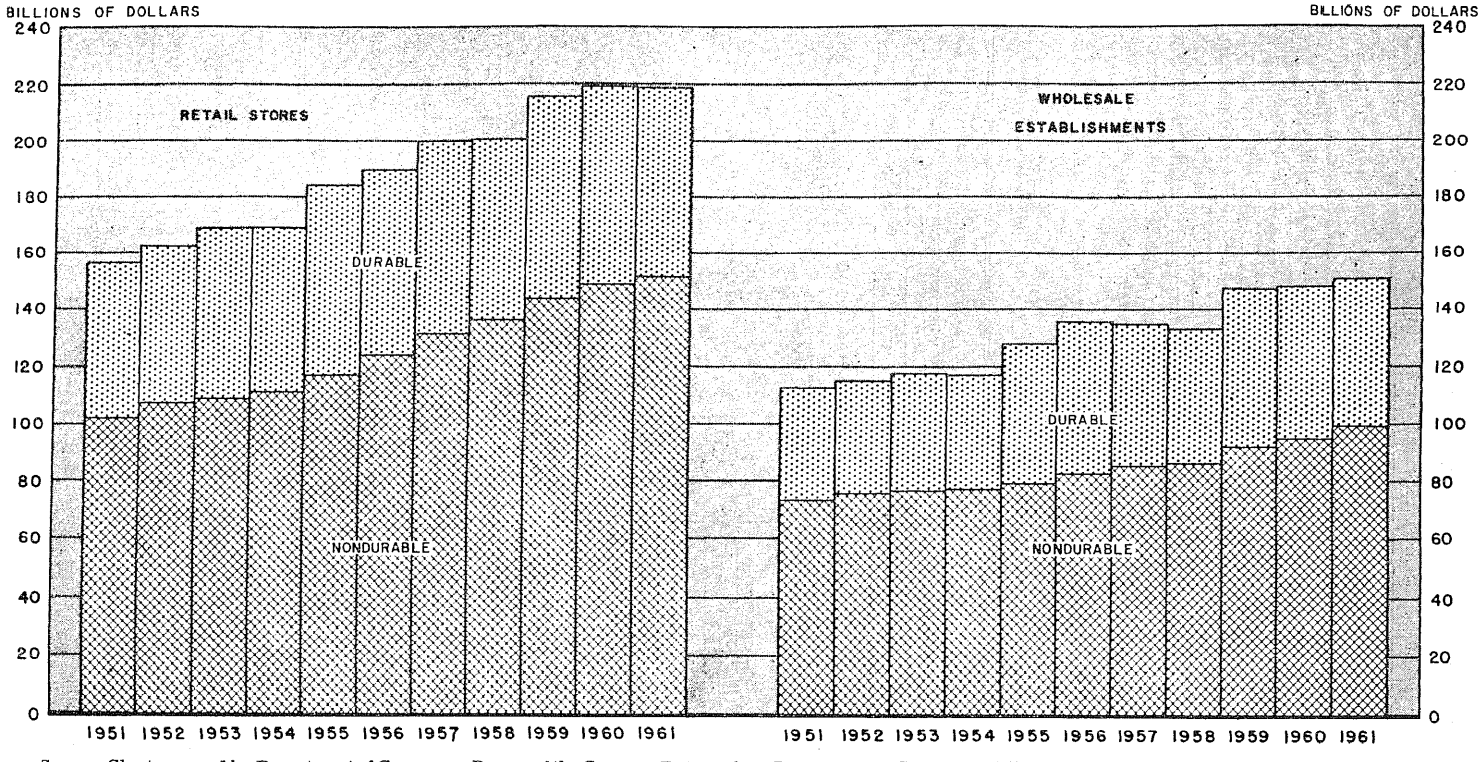
FIG. XLIII. RETAIL AND WHOLESALE TRADE—SALES OF DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS ESTABLISHMENTS: 1951 TO 1961

[See tables 1162 and 1174]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics and Bureau of the Census.

Section 30

Distribution and Services

This section presents statistics relating to retail, wholesale, and service trades. The data are shown for the distribution trades, classified by kind of business, and for the different categories of services (personal, business, repair, amusement, hotel, etc.). They cover sales or receipts, establishments, employees, payrolls, proprietors, and other items. Several tables on advertising expenditures are also included.

The principal sources of these data are the reports of the Census of Business and of annual and monthly surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census. Other important government sources devoted to particular aspects of the distribution and service trades are the monthly *Federal Reserve Bulletin* (department store data) issued by the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, and the monthly *Survey of Current Business* (retail sales, sales and inventories of wholesalers, consumer expenditures for services, etc.) issued by the Office of Business Economics. Financial data for tax-filing and securities-listed corporations engaged in retail, wholesale, or service trades appear in the annual *Statistics of Income* published by the Internal Revenue Service and are also available from the Securities and Exchange Commission. The Federal Trade Commission, in the course of its investigations, collects operating statistics on firms and chains in various kinds of business.

Censuses and current surveys.—Censuses of Business have been taken at intervals since 1929. The 1954 census was the first taken under present legislation, which provides for a quinquennial Census of Business. The latest census covers the year 1958.

Current sample surveys of the Bureau of the Census are conducted with varying scope for the retail and wholesale trades. The Bureau compiles monthly reports of sales and end-of-month accounts receivable of all retail stores and of Group II retail stores (i.e., stores of organizations operating 11 or more retail stores), United States, by kind of business; monthly sales of Group I retail stores (i.e., stores of organizations operating 1 to 10 stores), Census regions, by kind of business; and percentage changes from previous month in sales, all kinds of business combined, Group I stores, selected metropolitan areas. These data appear in the *Monthly Retail Trade Report*. Annual figures on sales, inventories, and receivables, classified by kind of business, are presented in the *Annual Retail Trade Report*.

Statistics from the Bureau's wholesale trade survey, which is conducted monthly, include merchant wholesaler's sales and inventories, and stock sales ratios, by kind of business, for the United States, as well as sales and inventory trends by kind of business and by geographic divisions. These data, based on reports submitted by a sample of firms representing merchant wholesalers in all kinds of businesses, appear in the *Monthly Wholesale Trade Report*. They are used in the monthly estimates of aggregate sales and inventories of all wholesalers, as prepared by the Office of Business Economics and published in the *Survey of Current Business*.

The Bureau of the Census also compiles and issues current information on distributor stocks of various canned foods (see table 1105) and on inventories of green coffee held and green coffee roasted by roasters, importers, and dealers.

Estimates obtained from the annual and monthly surveys are based on sample data; exact agreement is not expected with the results that would be obtained from a complete census of all establishments. Measures of the sampling variability are shown in the source reports cited; these measures do not include biases which might arise from differences of response or nonreporting.

Establishments and coverage.—The business establishments covered in the fields included in the Census of Business may be generally described as follows:

Retail trade.—Places of business primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption;

Wholesale trade.—Establishments primarily engaged in selling goods to dealers and distributors for resale or to purchasers who buy for business uses; and

Service.—Establishments engaged primarily in the sale of services as contrasted with the sale of merchandise.

Certain types of businesses, broadly defined, generally are not included in the Census of Business. Outstanding in this group are the business activities of doctors, lawyers, dentists, and others performing a professional or scientific service; educational institutions; religious or charitable institutions; hospitals and infirmaries; public utilities; and government-operated enterprises.

Data on retail and service trades from the 1954 and 1958 censuses exclude establishments with no paid employment which had receipts of less than $2,500 and $1,000 for retail trade and service trades, respectively. Wholesale trade establishments with no paid employment were excluded.

Advertising.—Statistics shown here on advertising expenditures are compiled by private organizations. McCann-Erickson, Inc., which compiles certain of the data shown on advertising expenditures, defines national advertising as the advertising done for companies whose products are distributed nationally, and for which national media rates are paid. Local advertising is defined as advertising done for companies which market their products locally and may pay special "local" media rates. Monthly figures are published regularly in *Printers' Ink* and also in the *Survey of Current Business.*

Alaska and Hawaii.—For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times* to *1957*, series T 1–11") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957.* See preface.

No. 1160. National Income Originating in Distribution and Selected Service Industries: 1940 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars.** Beginning 1960, adjusted to include Alaska and Hawaii. Data represent net value added at factor costs. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 1-11]

INDUSTRY	1940	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (prel.)
Wholesale and retail trade	14,337	42,707	55,000	60,350	61,136	66,438	68,768	71,100
Wholesale trade	4,463	13,682	18,729	21,355	21,442	23,444	23,865	(1)
Retail trade and automobile services	9,874	29,025	36,271	38,995	39,694	42,994	44,903	(1)
Services	8,854	23,089	33,740	39,978	41,908	45,920	50,000	52,900
Hotels and other lodging places	530	1,385	1,657	1,810	1,771	1,928	2,052	(1)
Personal services	1,150	3,006	3,652	4,159	4,189	4,417	4,626	(1)
Private households	2,056	4,557	6,960	8,383	8,719	9,259	10,300	(1)
Commercial and trade schools and employment agencies	*34*	*169*	*184*	*235*	*229*	*242*	*257*	(1)
Business services, n.e.c.	666	2,097	3,611	4,627	4,905	5,509	6,088	(1)
Misc. repair services and hand trades	261	930	1,310	1,532	1,478	1,688	1,816	(1)
Motion pictures	449	830	926	841	775	830	831	(1)
Amusement and recreation, except motion pictures	310	825	1,187	1,326	1,436	1,543	1,681	(1)
Medical and other health services	1,463	4,544	6,997	8,187	9,026	10,107	11,002	(1)
Legal services	719	1,339	1,900	2,115	2,224	2,592	2,827	(1)
Engineering and other professional services, n.e.c.	193	731	1,474	2,036	2,005	2,178	2,337	(1)
Educational services, n.e.c.	424	1,088	1,571	1,948	2,140	2,387	2,685	(1)
Nonprofit membership organizations, n.e.c.	*599*	*1,588*	*2,311*	*2,779*	*3,011*	*3,240*	*3,498*	(1)

[1] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *U.S. Income and Output*, a supplement to the *Survey of Current Business*, and *Survey of Current Business*, July 1961, and February 1962.

No. 1161. Persons Engaged in Distribution and Selected Service Industries: 1940 to 1960

[**In thousands.** Beginning 1960, adjusted to include Alaska and Hawaii. Data represent man-years of full-time equivalent employment by persons working for wages or salaries and by active proprietors of unincorporated businesses devoting the major portion of their time to the business. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 12-22]

INDUSTRY	1940	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960
Wholesale and retail trade	8,783	11,439	12,473	12,980	12,847	13,266	13,587
Wholesale trade	2,015	2,711	3,036	3,205	3,129	3,202	3,272
Retail trade and automobile services	6,768	8,728	9,437	9,775	9,718	10,064	10,315
Services	6,707	7,716	8,407	9,052	9,224	9,514	9,812
Hotels and other lodging places	538	609	655	681	674	689	709
Personal services	1,050	1,225	1,248	1,273	1,257	1,273	1,281
Private households	2,200	1,710	1,557	1,589	1,614	1,592	1,600
Commercial and trade schools and employment agencies	19	45	43	53	50	51	53
Business services, n.e.c.	206	497	645	770	807	898	962
Misc repair services and hand trades	*293*	*451*	*522*	*573*	*572*	*584*	*596*
Motion pictures	181	234	211	196	182	179	175
Amusement and recreation, except motion pictures	240	294	296	304	310	322	339
Medical and other health services	841	1,237	1,551	1,706	1,787	1,875	1,937
Legal services	244	234	253	258	265	274	285
Engineering and other professional services, n.e.c.	91	157	262	329	321	335	353
Educational services, n.e.c.	324	442	507	584	617	649	691
Nonprofit membership organizations, n.e.c.	390	581	657	736	708	793	831

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *National Income Supplement*, 1954, *U.S. Income and Output*, a supplement to the *Survey of Current Business*, and *Survey of Current Business*, July 1961.

No. 1162. Retail Trade—Sales of Retail Stores and Multiunit Organizations: 1951 to 1962

[In millions of dollars. Beginning January 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Quarterly data are not adjusted for seasonal variation or trading day differences]

Year	All retail stores			Multiunit organizations [1]		
	Total	Durable	Nondurable	Total	Durable	Nondurable
1951	156,548	54,479	102,069	28,536	2,521	26,015
1955	183,851	66,978	116,873	33,018	2,790	31,128
1956	189,729	65,810	123,919	39,754	3,097	36,657
1957	200,002	68,352	131,650	41,999	3,031	38,868
1958	200,353	63,409	136,944	43,853	3,146	40,707
1959	215,413	71,662	143,751	46,673	3,365	43,308
1960	219,529	70,733	148,796	50,681	3,985	46,696
1961	218,811	67,296	151,515	52,531	4,013	48,518
First quarter	48,793	14,565	34,228	11,325	784	10,541
Second quarter	54,807	17,604	37,203	12,760	1,004	11,756
Third quarter	54,376	16,709	37,667	12,952	1,057	11,895
Fourth quarter	60,835	18,418	42,417	15,494	1,168	14,326
1962, first quarter	51,894	16,293	35,601	12,047	849	11,198

[1] Data for 1951–1955, 1956–1959, and 1960–1962 based on sales of organizations operating 11 or more retail stores in 1948, in 1954, and in 1958, respectively.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Office of Business Economics; records. Monthly data, except for multiunit durable and nondurable, published in *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 1163. Retail Stores—Sales, by Kind of Business: 1958 to 1962

[In millions of dollars. Beginning January 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. See headnote, table 1162. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 24–48]

Kind of business	1958	1959	1960	1961					1962, first quarter
				Total	First quarter	Second quarter	Third quarter	Fourth quarter	
All retail stores [1]	200,353	215,413	219,529	218,811	48,793	54,807	54,376	60,835	51,894
Durable goods stores [2]	63,409	71,662	70,733	67,296	14,565	17,604	16,709	18,418	16,293
Automotive group	33,859	39,439	39,509	36,906	8,438	9,925	8,720	9,823	9,880
Motor-vehicle, other automotive dealers	31,577	36,883	36,981	34,435	7,971	9,289	8,051	9,124	9,342
Tire, battery, accessory dealers	2,282	2,556	2,528	2,471	467	636	669	699	538
Furniture and appliance group	10,324	11,042	10,598	10,382	2,181	2,507	2,638	3,056	2,320
Furniture, homefurnishings stores	6,636	6,989	6,770	6,566	1,364	1,609	1,670	1,923	1,485
Household-appliance, TV, radio stores	3,688	4,053	3,828	3,816	817	898	968	1,133	835
Lumber, building, hardware group	10,808	11,857	11,311	10,951	2,111	2,907	3,050	2,883	2,155
Lumber yards, building-materials dealers	8,155	9,106	8,618	8,399	1,593	2,220	2,396	2,190	1,646
Hardware stores	2,653	2,751	2,693	2,552	518	687	654	693	509
Nondurable goods stores [1] [2]	136,944	143,751	148,796	151,515	34,228	37,203	37,667	42,417	35,601
Apparel group	12,559	13,266	13,708	13,730	2,852	3,233	3,145	4,500	2,806
Men's and boys' wear	2,349	2,534	2,619	2,659	533	628	573	925	531
Women's apparel, accessory stores	4,994	5,284	5,329	5,269	1,119	1,240	1,195	1,715	1,091
Family and other apparel	2,994	3,114	3,310	3,384	683	754	769	1,178	677
Shoe stores	2,222	2,334	2,450	2,418	517	611	608	682	507
Drug and proprietary stores	6,600	7,150	7,530	7,739	1,821	1,860	1,888	2,170	1,930
Eating and drinking places	14,792	15,601	16,096	16,403	3,646	4,131	4,437	4,189	3,793
Food group [1] [2]	50,263	51,680	53,837	55,421	13,162	13,831	14,142	14,286	13,755
Grocery stores	44,547	46,043	48,339	49,910	11,840	12,445	12,739	12,886	12,467
Gasoline service stations	15,757	16,793	17,594	17,971	4,092	4,530	4,739	4,610	4,267
General merchandise group [2]	21,667	23,391	24,007	24,907	4,794	5,762	5,874	8,477	5,111
Department stores, excluding mail-order sales	12,563	13,609	13,942	14,554	2,730	3,375	3,420	5,029	2,941
Mail-order (dept. store mdse.)	1,536	1,703	1,857	1,928	400	432	433	663	387
Variety stores	3,609	3,850	3,899	4,078	773	913	961	1,431	838
Liquor stores	4,439	4,729	4,880	4,904	1,074	1,151	1,205	1,474	1,133

[1] Excludes data for milk dealers' establishments with processing on the premises, now classified as manufacturing plants according to the 1954 Census of Business.
[2] Includes data not shown separately

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Office of Business Economics; records. Monthly data published in *Survey of Current Business*

No. 1164. Retail Stores—Sales, by Kind of Business, by Regions: 1961

[In millions of dollars. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on sample survey. For composition of regions, see fig. I, p. XII]

KIND OF BUSINESS	United States	North-east	North Central	South	West
All retail stores	218,811	57,639	63,805	57,709	39,658
Durable goods stores	67,296	16,225	19,783	18,324	12,964
Nondurable goods stores	151,515	41,414	44,022	39,385	26,694
Food group	55,421	15,727	15,405	14,406	9,883
Grocery stores	49,910	13,013	14,005	13,726	9,166
Eating and drinking places	16,403	5,129	4,895	3,404	2,975
Eating places	11,311	3,601	3,027	2,595	2,088
General merchandise group	24,907	6,038	7,639	6,638	4,592
Dept. stores and dry goods, general merchandise stores	17,708	4,497	5,278	4,437	3,496
Variety stores	4,078	1,127	1,168	1,185	598
Apparel group	13,730	4,679	3,478	3,630	1,943
Women's ready-to-wear stores	4,566	1,415	1,206	1,247	698
Shoe stores	2,418	812	636	582	388
Furniture and appliance group	*10,382*	*3,265*	*2,610*	*2,652*	*1,855*
Furniture, home furnishings stores	6,566	1,799	1,674	1,832	1,261
Household appliance, TV, radio stores	3,816	(1)	936	820	594
Lumber, building, hardware, farm equipment group	14,123	2,833	5,260	3,724	2,306
Lumber yards, building materials dealers [2]	8,399	2,055	2,813	2,245	1,286
Hardware stores	2,552	569	956	676	(1)
Automotive group	36,906	8,384	10,619	10,457	7,446
Passenger-car dealers (franchised)	30,036	7,195	8,961	8,081	5,799
Gasoline service stations	17,971	3,360	5,903	5,287	3,421
Other retail stores	28,969	8,224	7,997	7,511	5,237
Drug and proprietary stores	7,739	1,750	2,362	2,055	1,572
Liquor stores	*4,904*	*1,616*	*1,137*	*1,298*	*853*

[1] Not shown because of high sampling variability.
[2] Includes paint, plumbing, and electrical stores.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Annual Retail Trade Report*, 1961.

No. 1165. Retail Trade—Sales of Organizations Operating 11 or More Retail Stores, by Kind of Business: 1958 to 1962

[In millions of dollars. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Data for 1958-1959 and 1960-1962 based on sales of organizations operating 11 or more retail stores in 1954 and in 1958, respectively. Quarterly data are not adjusted for seasonal variation or trading day differences. *See also Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 49-71]

KIND OF BUSINESS	1958	1959	1960	1961					1962, first quarter
				Total	First quarter	Second quarter	Third quarter	Fourth quarter	
Total sales	43,853	46,673	50,681	52,531	11,325	12,762	12,950	15,494	12,046
Durable goods stores [1]	3,146	3,365	3,265	3,268	638	830	854	946	678
Tire, battery, accessory dealers	867	973	990	1,002	185	262	266	288	216
Furniture and appliance group	957	966	998	1,051	219	254	264	314	228
Furniture, home furnishings stores	482	462	446	453	92	115	111	135	104
Household-appliance, radio stores	475	504	552	598	126	139	153	180	124
Lumber, building, hardware group	1,098	1,192	1,024	960	188	253	267	252	177
Lumber yards, building-materials dealers	765	825	828	762	152	202	218	190	139
Nondurable goods stores [1]	40,707	43,308	47,416	49,262	10,687	11,931	12,096	14,548	11,368
Apparel group	2,805	3,046	*3,515*	3,567	*713*	*850*	*817*	*1,187*	*695*
Men's and boys' wear stores	223	231	348	357	70	84	70	133	67
Women's apparel, accessory stores	1,198	1,302	1,413	1,443	279	342	331	491	271
Family and other apparel stores	532	578	728	737	143	163	168	263	141
Shoe stores	852	935	1,025	1,030	221	261	249	299	216
Drug and proprietary stores	1,118	1,223	1,452	1,526	341	359	362	464	373
Eating and drinking places	871	950	1,115	1,141	256	288	302	295	279
Food group [1]	19,461	20,365	22,076	22,774	5,454	5,664	5,735	5,921	5,777
Grocery stores	18,589	19,502	21,424	22,120	5,295	5,501	5,575	5,749	5,627
Gasoline service stations	848	887	1,091	1,263	282	315	339	327	307
General merchandise group [1]	13,414	*14,521*	15,478	16,249	3,047	3,788	3,867	5,547	3,270
Department stores, excluding mail-order sales	7,930	8,607	9,374	9,875	1,829	2,333	2,349	3,364	1,903
Variety stores	2,779	2,977	3,019	3,147	584	717	750	1,096	620

[1] Includes data not shown separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, and Office of Business Economics; records. Monthly data for total sales and for selected kinds of business published in *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 1166. Retail Trade—Establishments and Sales, 1954

STATE	1954				1958	
	Establishments		Sales		Establishments	
	Total	With payroll	Total establishments	Establishments with payroll	Total	With payroll
			$1,000	*$1,000*		
United States	1,727,967	1,128,113	170,568,377	158,491,725	1,794,744	1,185,036
New England	112,807	75,211	10,911,468	10,179,424	112,701	75,001
Maine	11,624	7,742	923,796	847,312	11,236	7,736
New Hampshire	7,439	5,071	603,991	562,277	7,387	5,025
Vermont	4,623	3,183	379,503	352,927	4,778	3,252
Massachusetts	53,022	35,690	5,539,100	5,202,282	52,484	35,408
Rhode Island	10,396	5,984	847,552	770,134	9,777	5,837
Connecticut	25,703	17,541	2,617,526	2,444,492	27,039	17,743
Middle Atlantic	368,978	232,060	35,053,819	32,263,841	372,404	235,578
New York	183,440	119,392	18,116,095	16,753,361	183,173	119,273
New Jersey	64,919	40,609	6,144,769	5,616,437	68,377	42,261
Pennsylvania	120,619	72,059	10,792,955	9,894,043	120,854	74,044
E.N. Central	343,411	238,841	37,256,221	35,097,399	355,538	244,372
Ohio	86,907	61,047	9,633,332	9,096,152	90,354	62,694
Indiana	41,624	31,544	4,512,673	4,322,295	45,904	32,408
Illinois	99,061	65,237	11,018,913	10,308,557	98,973	66,031
Michigan	67,995	50,331	8,167,632	7,776,034	72,379	52,291
Wisconsin	47,884	30,682	3,923,671	3,594,361	47,928	30,948
W.N. Central	176,207	119,901	16,181,312	15,066,290	173,959	120,641
Minnesota	35,380	24,476	3,449,684	3,223,542	34,666	24,572
Iowa	35,124	23,952	3,077,580	2,854,100	33,498	23,994
Missouri	47,262	30,252	4,525,308	4,197,762	47,825	30,819
North Dakota	7,743	5,291	661,577	608,385	7,404	5,258
South Dakota	8,338	6,096	678,789	637,699	8,758	6,116
Nebraska	17,033	12,137	1,587,780	1,485,819	16,819	12,093
Kansas	25,327	17,697	2,200,585	2,058,983	24,989	17,789
South Atlantic	217,866	134,666	20,608,887	19,033,539	237,353	152,021
Delaware	4,307	2,739	492,899	461,595	4,624	3,180
Maryland	24,857	15,829	2,675,464	2,488,000	26,150	17,422
Dist. of Col	6,734	5,188	1,212,450	1,176,800	6,325	5,103
Virginia	30,959	20,453	3,120,549	2,923,967	32,991	22,257
West Virginia	18,681	11,403	1,401,206	1,285,854	19,180	11,432
North Carolina	38,049	21,997	3,209,796	2,898,724	41,296	25,206
South Carolina	20,581	11,917	1,518,889	1,345,475	21,788	12,900
Georgia	32,395	19,571	2,963,217	2,721,433	35,452	21,664
Florida	41,303	25,569	4,014,417	3,731,691	49,547	32,857
E.S. Central	100,623	59,833	8,354,102	7,544,194	108,000	65,106
Kentucky	26,472	16,040	2,201,101	1,996,277	29,707	17,291
Tennessee	31,067	18,681	2,759,416	2,511,800	32,925	20,361
Alabama	26,158	14,990	2,111,783	1,891,599	26,893	16,517
Mississippi	16,926	10,122	1,281,802	1,144,518	18,475	10,937
W.S. Central	162,233	102,283	14,806,333	13,656,351	174,484	112,458
Arkansas	18,783	10,965	1,333,632	1,182,690	20,159	11,881
Louisiana	26,845	15,759	2,339,289	2,126,049	29,260	17,714
Oklahoma	25,312	15,568	2,101,041	1,909,685	25,972	16,584
Texas	91,293	59,991	9,032,371	8,437,927	99,093	66,279
Mountain	62,357	43,071	6,356,734	5,971,786	66,927	47,663
Montana	8,223	5,865	778,033	730,321	8,261	6,043
Idaho	7,096	5,056	670,057	624,607	7,546	5,286
Wyoming	3,974	2,826	384,601	362,765	3,930	3,044
Colorado	15,468	10,890	1,726,759	1,636,681	16,543	11,937
New Mexico	8,481	5,319	733,093	673,729	8,735	5,917
Arizona	9,728	6,396	1,061,004	935,990	11,463	7,907
Utah	6,670	4,772	733,120	693,998	7,391	5,325
Nevada	2,717	1,947	330,067	313,695	3,058	2,204
Pacific	183,485	122,247	21,039,501	19,678,901	193,378	132,196
Washington	26,806	17,868	2,873,694	2,686,566	27,612	18,942
Oregon	19,073	12,333	1,921,204	1,778,560	18,056	12,670
California	131,289	87,973	15,643,974	14,654,726	141,201	96,189
Alaska	1,510	1,054	174,514	164,472	1,659	1,265
Hawaii	4,807	3,019	426,115	394,577	4,760	3,130

AND 1958, AND PAYROLL AND PERSONNEL, 1958, BY STATES

1958—Continued

Sales		Payroll, entire year	Payroll, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15		Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15		Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	STATE
Total establishments	Establishments with payroll		Total	Full workweek	Total	Full workweek		
$1,000	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*				
200,364,678	187,768,465	21,673,269	414,233	383,224	7,492,144	6,504,398	1,825,224	**United States.**
12,451,641	11,631,943	1,381,760	26,151	23,714	512,768	399,102	97,316	**New England.**
1,031,037	958,903	97,053	1,838	1,702	39,366	31,981	10,475	Maine.
703,516	653,898	68,900	1,302	1,192	27,188	21,477	6,820	New Hampshire.
443,338	408,430	40,377	767	709	16,241	13,265	4,536	Vermont.
6,241,867	5,876,777	733,406	13,865	12,552	273,577	211,357	41,003	Massachusetts.
928,871	851,943	99,110	1,925	1,764	38,942	31,069	8,990	Rhode Island.
3,103,012	2,881,992	342,914	6,454	5,796	117,454	89,953	25,493	Connecticut.
40,390,131	37,402,171	4,564,484	87,012	80,262	1,590,325	1,291,773	369,325	**Middle Atlantic.**
20,793,319	19,336,031	2,447,088	46,458	43,040	823,701	677,749	176,390	New York.
7,275,092	6,672,340	779,221	14,749	13,582	264,809	213,078	65,856	New Jersey.
12,321,720	11,393,800	1,338,175	25,804	23,641	501,815	400,946	127,079	Pennsylvania.
42,176,935	39,848,131	4,638,848	88,083	80,327	1,664,635	1,315,572	367,984	**E.N. Central.**
10,857,305	10,278,755	1,217,282	23,166	21,151	438,907	349,151	88,848	Ohio.
5,176,591	4,905,869	565,692	10,749	9,968	210,807	171,999	47,318	Indiana.
12,790,317	12,073,971	1,451,998	27,367	24,829	497,548	389,838	104,198	Illinois.
8,897,661	8,470,881	945,716	18,013	16,523	336,774	270,055	78,951	Michigan.
4,455,061	4,118,655	458,160	8,788	7,858	180,599	134,529	48,669	Wisconsin.
18,207,575	17,141,001	1,828,033	35,170	32,432	713,390	577,774	180,674	**W.N. Central.**
3,976,493	3,767,077	428,094	8,206	7,465	159,040	125,125	35,261	Minnesota.
3,366,964	3,185,062	310,540	5,919	5,471	124,587	100,402	34,973	Iowa.
5,150,480	4,809,958	553,405	10,679	9,830	214,305	175,341	50,113	Missouri.
762,837	719,217	71,664	1,384	1,307	26,859	22,927	7,425	North Dakota.
771,832	717,996	68,234	1,320	1,231	28,386	23,161	8,842	South Dakota.
1,730,454	1,632,868	162,718	3,163	2,948	66,064	54,128	17,863	Nebraska.
2,448,515	2,308,823	233,288	4,500	4,179	94,149	76,690	26,197	Kansas.
25,493,378	23,851,474	2,693,699	51,585	48,478	1,081,777	912,447	233,227	**South Atlantic.**
582,629	552,521	62,836	1,204	1,115	22,589	18,308	4,132	Delaware.
3,326,057	3,144,379	374,495	7,128	6,585	146,098	120,147	25,478	Maryland.
1,304,135	1,278,609	186,955	3,536	3,338	62,780	55,182	5,334	Dist. of Col.
3,721,290	3,511,268	398,818	7,768	7,274	162,561	136,051	32,246	Virginia.
1,607,094	1,474,248	165,596	3,205	3,015	66,945	57,579	18,857	West Virginia.
3,837,052	3,529,734	374,510	7,220	6,792	159,745	132,143	41,357	North Carolina.
1,747,285	1,587,301	162,515	3,141	2,944	74,527	60,586	21,324	South Carolina.
3,528,236	3,259,178	352,788	6,764	6,412	149,600	127,971	35,602	Georgia.
5,839,600	5,514,236	615,186	11,620	11,003	236,932	204,480	48,897	Florida.
9,828,649	8,962,809	936,195	18,031	16,991	400,097	340,734	116,128	**E.S. Central.**
2,580,517	2,324,143	249,406	4,746	4,411	100,928	84,588	32,693	Kentucky.
3,199,129	2,951,757	311,579	6,046	5,693	134,106	114,438	35,861	Tennessee.
2,567,237	2,350,999	242,036	4,645	4,410	104,093	89,554	28,198	Alabama.
1,481,766	1,335,910	133,174	2,594	2,477	60,970	52,154	19,376	Mississippi.
17,670,459	16,470,712	1,755,553	33,949	32,071	715,641	615,526	180,863	**W.S. Central.**
1,536,734	1,377,360	134,419	2,604	2,478	60,261	51,693	21,692	Arkansas.
2,939,677	2,713,857	302,094	5,788	5,444	123,010	107,908	29,196	Louisiana.
2,401,489	2,215,755	229,905	4,477	4,247	97,341	83,897	27,836	Oklahoma.
10,792,559	10,163,740	1,089,135	21,081	19,902	435,029	372,028	102,139	Texas.
7,924,104	7,533,376	839,101	16,287	15,234	309,150	257,621	70,579	**Mountain.**
862,577	816,151	89,062	1,725	1,621	33,138	28,168	8,525	Montana.
817,611	769,605	80,286	1,574	1,483	28,380	24,093	7,510	Idaho.
415,328	397,510	43,926	846	794	15,785	13,281	4,298	Wyoming.
2,105,110	2,013,320	228,547	4,444	4,143	83,942	69,524	17,812	Colorado.
972,912	917,432	97,914	1,917	1,804	38,250	32,419	9,356	New Mexico.
1,412,375	1,343,179	151,639	2,933	2,767	56,109	47,142	12,146	Arizona.
929,318	885,506	101,398	1,963	1,795	38,863	30,473	7,546	Utah.
408,373	390,673	46,329	883	828	14,683	12,521	3,386	Nevada.
26,221,806	24,926,848	3,035,596	57,965	53,714	954,361	793,849	209,128	**Pacific.**
3,418,571	3,218,623	374,795	7,306	6,739	120,865	99,388	28,797	Washington.
2,137,084	2,024,088	230,639	4,517	4,230	77,253	66,124	20,374	Oregon.
19,947,936	19,005,572	2,346,232	44,559	41,263	725,180	602,061	153,399	California.
202,038	193,034	24,186	396	375	6,600	5,830	1,763	Alaska.
516,177	485,531	59,744	1,187	1,108	24,463	20,446	4,795	Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1954, Retail Trade*, Vol. II, and *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Retail Trade*, Vol. II.

No. 1167. RETAIL TRADE—ESTABLISHMENTS AND

STATE	TOTAL		LUMBER, BUILDING MATERIALS, HARDWARE, FARM EQUIPMENT DEALERS		GENERAL MERCHANDISE GROUP STORES		FOOD STORES		AUTOMOTIVE DEALERS		GASOLINE SERVICE STATIONS	
	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales
		Mil. dol.		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*
U.S.	1,794,744	200,365	108,379	14,326	87,182	21,971	356,754	49,225	93,885	31,905	206,755	14,228
N.E.	112,701	12,452	5,589	685	4,658	1,262	23,155	3,272	5,263	1,779	10,729	737
Maine	11,236	1,031	610	60	748	107	2,778	289	680	173	1,140	73
N.H.	7,387	704	378	42	382	54	1,551	201	465	116	792	49
Vt.	4,778	443	343	31	362	45	1,002	116	266	77	570	30
Mass.	52,484	6,242	2,473	311	1,859	665	10,885	1,612	2,304	826	4,718	336
R.I.	9,777	929	416	54	374	101	2,088	237	370	131	985	56
Conn.	27,039	3,103	1,369	187	933	291	4,851	817	1,178	457	2,524	192
M.A.	372,404	40,390	16,732	1,961	13,295	4,336	85,544	10,594	14,040	5,299	30,044	2,124
N.Y.	183,173	20,793	7,943	903	6,682	2,222	42,805	5,513	5,819	2,386	12,484	940
N.J.	68,377	7,275	3,025	401	2,348	609	14,602	1,918	2,707	1,010	6,257	445
Pa.	120,854	12,322	5,764	657	4,365	1,504	28,137	3,163	5,514	1,903	11,303	733
E.N.C.	355,538	42,177	26,122	3,227	12,305	4,714	64,754	10,311	18,133	6,685	40,474	3,079
Ohio	90,354	10,857	6,408	788	3,165	1,375	18,232	2,798	4,902	1,743	9,957	811
Ind.	45,904	5,177	3,781	444	1,854	566	7,670	1,218	2,822	866	6,082	422
Ill.	98,973	12,790	6,655	901	3,169	1,306	18,068	2,929	4,402	1,802	9,915	832
Mich.	72,379	8,898	5,457	666	2,422	978	13,523	2,319	3,909	1,572	9,455	705
Wis.	47,928	4,455	3,821	428	1,695	488	7,261	1,046	2,098	702	5,065	309
W.N.C.	173,959	18,208	18,435	2,290	8,180	1,858	26,479	3,912	10,049	3,018	22,797	1,442
Minn.	34,666	3,976	3,856	489	1,602	434	5,728	852	1,761	612	4,237	285
Iowa	33,498	3,367	4,111	509	1,360	294	4,633	706	1,803	546	4,447	272
Mo.	47,825	5,150	3,338	411	2,697	620	8,240	1,153	2,803	807	6,195	392
N.Dak.	7,404	763	1,258	174	403	63	1,046	131	421	143	876	57
S.Dak.	8,758	772	1,273	147	431	67	1,186	153	511	136	1,163	67
Nebr.	16,819	1,730	2,049	259	683	174	2,343	349	1,000	297	2,174	146
Kans.	24,989	2,449	2,550	301	1,004	206	3,303	568	1,750	477	3,705	223
S.A.	237,353	25,493	10,765	1,642	17,687	3,024	53,658	6,110	13,414	4,339	30,943	1,938
Del.	4,624	583	230	35	196	64	896	130	193	91	566	41
Md.	26,150	3,326	1,168	180	1,006	366	6,370	895	1,147	486	2,707	227
D.C.	6,325	1,304	170	33	137	185	1,253	236	221	183	443	63
Va.	32,991	3,721	1,480	215	3,023	474	7,649	924	1,858	630	4,640	304
W.Va.	19,180	1,607	862	90	1,672	245	4,783	426	1,045	269	2,401	124
N.C.	41,296	3,837	1,849	294	4,314	486	10,099	874	2,381	668	6,111	310
S.C.	21,788	1,747	908	131	2,065	206	5,635	444	1,428	311	2,947	153
Ga.	35,452	3,528	1,506	254	3,092	440	8,933	815	2,260	609	5,023	289
Fla.	49,547	5,840	2,502	411	2,182	559	8,040	1,365	2,881	1,093	6,105	427
E.S.C.	108,000	9,829	5,478	743	10,261	1,190	28,172	2,444	6,338	1,754	13,223	782
Ky.	29,707	2,581	1,643	207	2,434	286	7,834	660	1,750	448	3,266	195
Tenn.	32,925	3,199	1,589	226	2,778	403	8,201	791	1,956	577	4,210	261
Ala.	26,893	2,567	1,236	181	2,803	330	7,124	635	1,541	451	3,462	197
Miss.	18,475	1,482	1,010	129	2,246	172	5,013	358	1,091	279	2,285	129
W.S.C.	174,484	17,670	10,546	1,437	10,306	1,940	35,685	4,271	11,760	3,325	24,722	1,433
Ark.	20,159	1,537	1,196	151	1,843	159	5,168	359	1,311	294	2,589	123
La.	29,260	2,940	1,459	221	1,761	347	7,796	725	1,288	492	3,368	220
Okla.	25,972	2,401	1,829	223	1,612	261	4,366	586	1,995	456	3,863	210
Tex.	99,093	10,793	6,062	843	5,090	1,173	18,355	2,602	7,166	2,083	14,902	880
Mt.	66,927	7,924	4,582	732	3,300	827	9,282	1,756	4,314	1,486	9,987	706
Mont.	8,261	863	790	111	397	74	1,175	192	485	163	1,048	69
Idaho	7,546	818	662	105	473	84	1,061	173	532	163	1,029	66
Wyo.	3,930	416	292	46	202	33	485	88	263	78	658	46
Colo.	16,543	2,105	1,226	195	688	250	2,243	455	1,045	386	2,387	165
N.Mex.	8,735	973	480	76	578	94	1,286	213	583	197	1,424	96
Ariz.	11,463	1,412	532	106	514	133	1,599	331	738	262	1,705	131
Utah	7,391	929	471	75	343	122	1,113	209	479	170	1,243	85
Nev.	3,058	408	129	19	105	36	320	95	189	68	493	47
Pac.	193,378	26,222	10,130	1,610	7,090	2,821	30,025	6,555	10,634	4,221	23,836	1,987
Wash.	27,612	3,419	1,845	240	1,154	420	4,640	866	1,721	497	3,806	241
Oreg.	18,056	2,137	1,263	153	708	227	3,056	537	1,185	391	2,579	168
Calif.	141,291	19,948	6,891	1,200	4,690	2,082	21,083	4,949	7,499	3,236	16,998	1,528
Alaska	1,659	202	68	10	183	29	216	47	86	25	102	12
Hawaii	4,760	516	63	7	355	63	1,030	155	143	71	351	38

SALES, BY KIND OF BUSINESS, BY STATES: 1958

APPAREL, ACCESSORY STORES		FURNITURE, HOME FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT STORES		EATING, DRINKING PLACES		DRUG STORES, PROPRIETARY STORES		OTHER RETAIL STORES		NONSTORE RETAILERS		STATE
Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	Establishments	Sales	
	Mil. dol.		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*		*Mil. dol.*	
119,252	12,569	103,745	10,110	346,245	15,288	56,379	6,804	241,144	18,524	75,024	5,413	U.S.
8,339	858	6,809	568	19,545	908	3,962	407	19,829	1,608	4,823	368	N.E.
752	59	580	34	1,604	45	319	27	1,641	148	384	16	Maine
542	45	459	27	1,164	38	189	19	1,213	103	252	10	N.H.
301	20	*239*	*16*	*600*	*20*	*134*	*10*	*815*	*74*	*146*	*5*	Vt.
3,925	448	3,018	280	9,355	516	2,009	207	9,418	784	2,520	257	Mass.
591	72	589	43	1,945	69	308	35	1,606	107	445	25	R.I.
2,228	215	1,924	168	4,877	220	943	109	5,136	392	1,076	54	Conn.
32,123	3,364	20,969	2,179	76,670	3,840	11,633	1,167	53,377	4,239	17,877	1,288	M.A.
17,205	1,982	10,501	1,127	36,945	2,214	5,948	600	27,985	2,323	8,856	580	N.Y.
5,754	564	3,652	434	14,486	669	1,742	198	10,443	783	3,361	244	N.J.
9,164	818	6,816	618	25,239	958	3,943	369	14,949	1,134	5,660	464	Pa.
22,331	2,393	21,020	2,065	79,479	3,398	10,981	1,462	44,316	3,450	15,623	1,393	E.N.C.
5,252	550	5,594	533	18,810	870	2,740	358	11,074	842	4,220	190	Ohio.
2,695	266	2,909	249	8,495	371	1,455	187	6,307	475	1,834	114	Ind.
7,378	842	5,477	620	22,741	1,097	3,149	432	13,573	1,176	4,446	854	Ill.
4,462	496	4,440	456	14,842	635	2,472	355	7,958	558	3,439	158	Mich.
2,544	239	2,600	208	14,591	426	1,165	131	5,404	400	1,684	78	Wis.
9,289	937	9,484	802	33,736	1,181	5,612	614	22,854	1,649	7,053	506	W.N.C.
1,923	200	1,826	168	7,010	288	933	128	4,417	349	1,373	171	Minn.
1,819	172	2,051	150	6,429	203	976	99	4,441	376	1,428	39	Iowa.
2,624	293	2,433	230	9,304	342	1,695	197	6,199	460	2,297	246	Mo.
370	40	323	30	1,555	53	211	22	758	44	183	5	N. Dak.
422	36	436	28	1,683	48	275	26	1,110	59	268	5	S. Dak.
802	82	971	80	3,273	118	583	54	2,399	158	542	12	Nebr.
1,320	115	1,444	114	4,482	127	939	88	3,530	203	962	28	Kans.
15,028	1,558	13,359	1,305	36,741	1,622	7,251	930	29,692	2,444	8,815	582	S.A.
334	34	264	31	772	35	160	18	851	95	162	9	Del.
1,639	183	1,191	139	5,478	281	832	140	3,284	304	1,328	127	Md.
609	119	336	89	1,417	125	288	62	1,187	184	264	26	D.C.
1,835	206	1,709	180	5,206	225	902	140	3,527	373	1,162	50	Va.
978	97	1,005	84	3,723	91	445	51	1,693	108	573	21	W. Va.
2,481	232	2,397	195	4,709	166	1,026	124	4,564	389	1,365	100	N.C.
1,183	102	1,127	89	2,500	77	660	60	2,741	153	594	22	S.C.
1,972	212	1,957	171	4,062	163	1,162	117	4,117	336	1,278	123	Ga.
3,997	372	3,373	327	8,874	460	1,776	220	7,728	503	2,089	103	Fla.
6,048	*585*	*5,582*	*483*	*14,396*	*501*	*3,530*	*345*	*11,413*	*815*	*3,559*	*187*	E.S.C.
1,574	148	1,456	123	4,401	170	820	94	3,519	214	1,010	37	Ky.
1,721	171	1,709	156	4,765	153	1,151	109	3,602	250	1,243	101	Tenn.
1,627	170	1,501	130	3,221	117	916	89	2,605	226	857	32	Ala.
1,126	96	916	65	2,009	61	643	53	1,687	124	449	17	Miss.
9,234	1,036	9,161	828	30,397	1,018	5,824	624	21,086	1,416	5,823	343	W.S.C.
994	80	926	66	2,658	69	624	49	2,360	172	490	15	Ark.
1,586	199	1,410	152	5,707	210	971	106	2,838	199	1,076	68	La.
1,408	133	1,462	116	4,908	144	973	92	2,855	155	701	27	Okla.
5,246	624	5,363	494	17,124	595	3,256	376	13,033	890	3,556	232	Tex.
3,684	381	3,858	378	14,151	609	2,249	319	9,282	603	2,238	127	Mt.
428	43	343	32	2,170	81	*261*	*27*	*968*	*63*	*196*	6	Mont.
361	29	449	37	1,577	54	231	29	895	70	276	7	Idaho.
259	20	211	19	789	35	135	16	545	33	91	3	Wyo.
878	93	1,070	102	3,222	152	644	92	2,581	151	559	65	Colo.
463	52	491	46	1,655	72	264	34	1,279	84	232	11	N. Mex.
661	78	698	78	2,610	120	342	53	1,606	96	458	20	Ariz.
411	41	448	47	1,355	56	264	41	954	73	310	12	Utah.
223	27	148	17	773	40	108	23	454	33	116	4	Nev.
13,185	1,459	13,503	1,504	41,130	2,211	5,337	936	29,295	2,300	9,213	620	Pac.
1,463	147	1,659	163	5,607	249	928	123	3,597	373	1,192	99	Wash.
900	91	944	93	3,712	150	552	66	2,439	210	718	52	Oreg.
10,329	1,177	10,572	1,212	30,306	*1,724*	*3,710*	723	22,255	1,660	6,958	457	Calif.
128	10	63	0	472	28	44	9	256	21	41	2	Alaska.
365	34	265	27	1,033	60	103	16	748	35	304	10	Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Retail Trade*, Vol. II.

No. 1168. Retail Trade—Size of Establishment or Firm and Legal Form of Organization: 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	PAYROLL, WORK-WEEK ENDED NEAREST NOV. 15		PAID EMPLOYEES, WORK-WEEK ENDED NEAREST NOV. 15		Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
				Total	Full work-week	Total	Full work-week	
		$1,000	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	
All establishments	1,788,325	199,646,463	21,589,339	412,650	381,741	7,911	6,478	1,818,666
SALES SIZE [1]								
Operated entire year	1,646,909	188,479,581	20,473,053	391,476	361,793	7,364	6,003	1,562,887
With annual sales of—								
Less than $5,000	75,064	253,992	15,671	394	351	15	12	75,281
$5,000 to $9,000	146,805	1,014,476	41,926	1,008	888	38	31	150,351
$10,000 to $19,000	242,589	3,467,558	191,458	4,245	3,768	144	114	248,367
$20,000 to $29,000	201,886	4,884,009	345,918	7,180	6,454	219	174	207,299
$30,000 to $49,000	288,178	11,131,225	901,479	18,048	16,378	488	390	294,433
$50,000 to $99,000	316,998	22,287,744	2,293,555	44,880	41,103	1,038	834	310,380
$100,000 to $299,000	265,346	43,482,285	5,076,809	96,504	90,068	1,858	1,539	226,332
$300,000 to $499,000	49,125	18,765,654	2,218,244	41,533	39,123	717	603	30,477
$500,000 to $999,000	35,740	24,601,860	2,726,070	50,910	47,764	833	691	15,272
$1,000,000 to $1,999,000	16,929	23,357,430	2,326,448	43,108	39,775	675	537	3,741
$2,000,000 to $4,999,000	6,954	19,713,794	1,989,268	37,077	34,023	564	450	865
$5,000,000 and over	1,295	15,519,554	2,346,207	46,498	42,098	773	627	80
Not operated entire year	141,416	11,166,882	1,116,286	21,174	19,948	547	475	255,779
EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
Operated entire year	1,646,909	188,479,581	20,473,053	391,476	361,793	7,364	6,003	1,562,887
With Nov. 15 employment of—								
No paid employee	591,150	12,582,768	66,247	----------	----------	----------	----------	636,292
1 paid employee	231,450	9,152,499	572,062	10,370	9,633	231	199	240,300
2 paid employees	213,343	11,873,876	995,657	19,178	17,706	428	354	212,191
3 paid employees	151,110	11,500,353	1,095,155	21,377	19,767	453	371	144,069
4 or 5 paid employees	162,796	17,189,004	1,840,233	35,889	33,279	723	591	142,636
6 or 7 paid employees	88,340	13,084,908	1,511,456	29,255	27,268	567	467	70,783
8 or 9 paid employees	51,663	10,024,082	1,198,635	23,037	21,570	434	361	38,133
10 to 14 paid employees	64,937	17,535,744	2,141,773	40,814	38,251	754	627	42,331
15 to 19 paid employees	30,138	12,094,607	1,482,239	28,038	26,296	503	418	16,080
20 to 49 paid employees	47,727	36,623,969	4,268,147	80,283	74,237	1,405	1,130	17,423
50 to 99 paid employees	9,960	16,238,008	1,972,247	37,222	34,187	662	528	2,103
100 or more paid employees	3,795	20,579,263	3,329,202	66,013	59,599	1,204	957	456
Not operated entire year	141,416	11,166,882	1,116,286	21,174	19,948	547	475	255,779
SINGLE UNITS AND MULTIUNITS								
Single units	1,605,590	132,437,340	13,404,331	254,901	239,757	4,978	4,221	1,740,702
Operated by 1-establishment firms	1,577,142	127,319,045	12,753,344	242,638	228,100	4,749	4,021	1,719,242
Operated by multiestablishment firms	28,448	5,118,295	650,987	12,263	11,657	228	200	27,460
Multiunits	182,735	67,209,123	8,185,008	157,748	141,983	2,933	2,257	71,964
2-establishment multiunits	52,258	9,625,911	1,295,785	24,968	23,596	452	391	46,597
3-establishment multiunits	16,307	4,140,423	568,177	11,004	10,394	198	173	11,068
4- or 5-establishment multiunits	13,310	4,176,353	578,699	11,090	10,281	206	170	6,671
6- to 10-establishment multiunits	12,366	4,815,798	658,943	12,637	11,615	225	184	3,845
11- to 25-establishment multiunits	14,670	5,114,510	635,749	12,160	11,065	225	175	3,142
26- to 50-establishment multiunits	11,868	6,263,235	846,202	16,380	14,495	307	236	516
51- to 100-establishment multiunits	11,708	4,596,664	549,743	10,424	9,423	199	156	125
101-establishment-and-over multiunits	50,228	28,476,229	3,051,710	59,086	51,114	1,120	772	----------
LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual proprietorships	1,240,171	63,337,233	5,221,040	102,709	94,604	2,372	1,945	1,283,340
Partnerships	259,352	27,744,398	2,534,579	48,987	45,576	1,041	864	535,326
Corporations	277,805	106,998,594	13,658,964	257,516	238,259	4,438	3,615	----------
Cooperatives	5,064	1,305,625	104,047	2,009	1,925	34	30	----------
Other legal forms	5,033	1,160,613	70,709	1,429	1,378	26	23	----------

[1] Establishments classified by sales-size group after reported sales figures had been rounded to nearest $1,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Retail Trade*, Vol. I.

No. 1169. Retail Trade—Establishments and Sales, 1954 and 1958, and Payroll and Personnel, 1958, by Kind of Business

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

Kind of business	Establishments			Sales		
	1954	1958		1954	1958	
		Total	With payroll		All establishments	Establishments with payroll
				$1,000	*$1,000*	*$1,000*
Retail trade, total	1,721,650	1,788,325	1,180,641	169,967,748	199,646,463	187,089,900
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	[1] 100,519	108,248	80,644	[1] 13,123,528	14,309,206	13,736,403
Lumber, building materials dealers	30,177	34,807	27,539	6,502,861	7,122,631	6,980,451
Heating, plumbing, electrical stores	7,252	8,548	4,730	514,156	544,072	483,952
Paint, glass, wallpaper stores	9,249	11,155	7,825	601,041	739,625	674,718
Hardware stores	34,858	34,670	24,522	2,694,348	2,717,163	2,482,419
Farm equipment dealers	18,689	19,008	16,028	2,804,532	3,185,715	3,114,863
General merchandise group stores [1]	76,198	86,644	49,698	17,872,386	21,879,106	21,084,586
Department stores	2,761	3,157	3,157	10,557,843	13,359,467	13,359,467
Limited price variety stores	20,917	21,017	18,139	3,066,634	3,620,600	3,565,410
Food stores [1]	384,616	355,508	189,304	39,762,213	49,022,333	44,787,078
Grocery stores, including delicatessens	287,572	259,796	138,176	34,900,551	43,696,343	40,424,960
Meat markets	22,896	23,844	16,810	1,943,969	2,327,038	2,097,060
Fish (seafood) markets	4,458	4,339	2,107	184,148	193,748	155,412
Fruit stores, vegetable markets	13,136	12,689	4,323	484,503	505,355	350,447
Candy, nut, confectionery stores	20,507	17,593	6,147	567,955	527,752	316,244
Retail bakeries	19,034	19,235	14,483	862,290	904,981	825,651
Automotive dealers	[1] 85,953	93,656	71,464	[1] 29,914,997	31,807,877	31,213,360
Passenger car dealers, franchised	41,407	38,555	36,869	25,107,984	25,325,753	25,277,081
Passenger car dealers, nonfranchised	20,140	25,331	13,199	2,423,517	2,983,491	2,632,643
Tire, battery, accessory dealers	18,845	20,912	15,992	1,813,989	2,425,481	2,323,382
Misc. aircraft, marine, automotive dealers	5,307	8,858	5,404	564,857	1,073,152	980,254
Gasoline service stations	181,747	206,302	149,004	10,743,812	14,178,203	12,639,743
Apparel, accessory stores [1]	119,743	118,759	97,247	11,078,209	12,525,451	12,125,521
Men's, boys' apparel stores [2]	(3)	(3)	18,116	(3)	(3)	2,378,956
Women's clothing, specialty stores	45,213	44,628	36,786	4,332,852	4,908,794	4,780,538
Family clothing stores [2]	(3)	(3)	13,551	(3)	(3)	2,354,111
Shoe stores	23,847	24,437	20,143	1,895,252	2,129,699	2,042,083
Children's, infants' wear stores	7,024	7,372	6,010	360,980	430,773	405,071
Furniture, homefurnishings, equipment stores	[1] 97,607	103,417	72,929	[1] 8,994,332	10,074,227	9,543,821
Furniture, home furnishings stores	50,729	54,458	39,684	5,373,919	5,988,949	5,733,123
Household appliance stores	(3)	24,224	17,938	(3)	2,543,695	2,420,593
Radio, television stores	(3)	16,761	10,251	(3)	955,556	855,828
Music stores	5,810	7,974	5,056	375,330	586,027	534,277
Eating, drinking places	[1] 319,657	344,740	254,924	[1] 13,101,051	15,201,481	13,796,905
Eating places	195,128	229,815	172,701	8,731,409	11,037,644	10,219,622
Drinking places (alcoholic beverages)	123,887	114,925	82,223	4,360,384	4,163,837	3,577,283
Drug stores, proprietary stores	56,009	56,232	50,792	5,251,791	6,778,926	6,641,204
Drug stores	(3)	51,448	47,032	(3)	6,531,149	6,413,289
Proprietary stores	(3)	4,784	3,760	(3)	247,777	227,915
Other retail stores [1]	221,093	240,140	148,338	15,611,554	18,468,340	16,834,328
Liquor stores	31,240	37,068	28,040	3,180,769	4,201,958	3,887,920
Book, stationery stores	8,115	9,418	6,298	575,620	678,919	617,273
Sporting goods stores, bicycle shops	10,013	11,552	6,256	480,792	623,791	529,717
Hay, grain, feed stores	16,530	16,782	13,512	3,455,943	3,117,292	3,029,642
Farm, garden supply stores	7,262	8,069	5,381	637,523	927,878	880,090
Jewelry stores	24,266	23,751	15,223	1,407,948	1,494,770	1,367,402
Fuel, ice dealers	27,070	28,559	18,557	2,842,044	3,472,659	3,272,911
Florists	16,279	19,176	11,662	495,553	638,397	533,713
Cigar stores, stands	6,068	5,336	2,680	238,124	232,835	174,847
News dealers, newsstands	7,178	7,539	3,415	248,438	285,376	211,548
Camera, photographic supply stores	2,896	3,491	2,839	278,101	381,938	364,144
Gift, novelty, souvenir shops	12,149	13,987	7,179	282,966	388,630	306,250
Optical goods stores	3,011	2,970	2,664	132,116	187,556	182,772
Typewriter stores	2,216	1,808	1,290	116,648	105,274	97,416
Luggage, leather goods stores	1,387	1,416	912	78,907	81,929	73,717
Nonstore retailers	78,508	74,679	16,297	4,513,875	5,401,313	4,686,951
Mail-order houses	2,019	2,550	1,502	1,604,939	1,986,168	1,971,128
Merchandise vending machine operators	5,715	8,152	3,524	636,096	841,523	753,771
Direct selling (house-to-house) organizations	70,774	63,977	11,271	2,272,840	2,573,622	1,962,052

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1169. Retail Trade—Establishments and Sales, 1954 and 1958, and Payroll and Personnel, 1958, by Kind of Business—Continued

Kind of business	Payroll, entire year, 1958	Payroll, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15, 1958		Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15, 1958		Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses, 1958
		Total	Full workweek	Total	Full workweek	
	$1,000	*Dollars*	*Dollars*			
Retail trade, total	21,589,339	412,649,660	381,740,722	7,911,081	6,478,122	1,818,666
Lumber, building materials, hardware, farm equipment dealers	1,597,147	30,006,208	29,031,948	445,403	408,771	99,274
Lumber, building materials dealers	835,413	15,563,190	15,091,361	212,456	197,050	25,261
Heating, plumbing, electrical stores	89,751	1,714,829	1,655,548	23,694	21,870	8,862
Paint, glass, wallpaper stores	97,887	1,856,991	1,798,455	27,837	25,265	9,454
Hardware stores	298,178	5,689,946	5,397,018	100,372	86,934	35,877
Farm equipment dealers	275,918	5,181,252	5,089,566	81,044	77,652	19,820
General merchandise group stores [1]	3,231,628	63,469,180	55,958,914	1,326,671	989,995	79,421
Department stores	2,217,918	44,061,500	39,351,854	807,721	633,412	177
Limited price variety stores	574,881	10,834,587	8,815,956	325,654	206,907	14,708
Food stores [1]	3,146,424	60,146,920	52,586,732	1,183,633	845,670	380,058
Grocery stores, including delicatessens	2,649,356	50,541,441	43,921,047	976,439	684,097	274,700
Meat markets	168,153	3,173,610	2,912,176	56,043	44,824	27,777
Fish (seafood) markets	11,286	226,495	205,348	5,444	4,311	4,969
Fruit stores, vegetable markets	29,214	554,370	504,963	12,657	10,149	14,728
Candy, nut, confectionery stores	40,180	764,584	629,884	22,830	15,801	18,550
Retail bakeries	190,984	3,762,528	3,410,167	83,532	66,093	20,485
Automotive dealers	3,029,827	55,926,298	55,209,112	720,377	696,179	82,995
Passenger car dealers, franchised	2,484,510	45,666,905	45,271,952	565,688	553,709	28,308
Passenger car dealers, nonfranchised	154,317	2,817,429	2,749,886	44,236	41,790	28,096
Tire, battery, accessory dealers	316,661	6,082,468	5,869,304	90,718	81,852	17,983
Misc. aircraft, marine, automotive dealers	74,339	1,359,496	1,317,970	20,235	18,828	8,608
Gasoline service stations	1,132,597	22,426,702	20,469,536	465,550	378,438	233,922
Apparel, accessory stores [1]	1,704,416	32,094,324	29,346,373	648,703	509,715	100,911
Men's, boys' apparel stores [2]	340,299	6,211,058	5,824,040	102,181	84,038	(3)
Women's clothing specialty stores	699,389	13,470,384	12,312,123	285,936	230,566	38,503
Family clothing stores	311,333	5,840,269	5,284,403	132,770	100,504	11,547
Shoe stores	281,085	5,127,358	4,632,956	94,853	68,804	16,300
Children's, infants' wear stores	41,662	824,874	712,111	22,391	16,599	7,938
Furniture, homefurnishings, equipment stores	1,384,563	25,797,421	24,965,618	392,743	358,987	96,911
Furniture, home furnishings stores	866,993	15,964,149	15,519,747	236,645	218,913	51,062
Household appliance stores	325,347	6,152,516	5,929,292	96,053	87,624	20,309
Radio, television stores	116,403	2,237,219	2,139,175	35,804	31,346	17,044
Music stores	75,760	1,443,537	1,377,404	24,241	21,104	7,896
Eating, drinking places	3,018,692	58,899,501	54,270,090	1,575,667	1,317,906	382,856
Eating places	2,480,808	48,148,550	44,513,335	1,312,587	1,105,067	257,602
Drinking places (alcoholic beverages)	537,884	10,741,951	9,756,755	263,080	212,839	125,254
Drug stores, proprietary stores	875,147	16,419,870	14,823,856	347,627	269,761	53,127
Drug stores	853,426	16,011,647	14,464,027	334,264	259,645	47,993
Proprietary stores	21,721	408,223	359,829	13,363	10,116	5,134
Other retail stores [1]	1,737,599	32,958,513	31,346,548	580,509	505,545	233,458
Liquor stores	225,385	4,301,635	3,978,859	80,829	66,590	34,830
Book, stationery stores	99,569	1,860,366	1,731,372	34,206	28,152	8,994
Sporting goods stores, bicycle shops	60,699	1,138,562	1,071,813	20,337	17,327	12,100
Hay, grain, feed stores	178,404	3,358,809	3,270,008	58,083	54,226	13,586
Farm, garden supply stores	71,506	1,348,135	1,296,574	23,778	18,977	7,710
Jewelry stores	225,959	4,221,923	4,063,777	68,727	61,842	22,678
Fuel, ice dealers	393,906	7,521,188	7,317,022	109,988	102,614	25,015
Florists	96,666	1,820,002	1,664,244	39,087	31,759	21,514
Cigar stores, stands	15,423	300,425	274,814	7,351	6,012	5,450
News dealers, newsstands	19,064	391,713	339,353	12,253	8,920	7,362
Camera, photographic supply stores	41,757	785,071	749,339	12,851	11,377	3,016
Gift, novelty, souvenir shops	37,146	755,366	672,847	18,905	14,856	15,210
Optical goods stores	46,483	838,779	823,626	11,331	10,833	2,457
Typewriter stores	18,252	349,032	341,335	5,368	5,044	1,871
Luggage, leather goods stores	10,767	203,998	193,473	3,668	3,173	1,263
Nonstore retailers	731,299	14,513,723	13,731,995	223,698	197,155	75,733
Mail-order houses	272,398	5,794,540	5,243,043	98,206	81,254	2,186
Merchandise vending machine operators	74,923	1,438,054	1,405,916	19,930	18,993	7,786
Direct selling (house-to-house) organizations	383,978	7,281,129	7,083,036	105,562	96,908	65,761

[1] Group totals include kinds of business not shown separately. [2] Excludes custom tailors. [3] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Retail Trade*, Vol. I.

No. 1170. Retail Trade—Merchandise Inventories, 1959 to 1961, and Sales–Inventory Ratios, 1960 and 1961, by Kind of Business

[**Inventories in millions of dollars.** As of December 31. Beginning 1960, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Based on sample; see source for sampling variability]

Kind of business	Merchandise inventories at cost								Sales-inventory ratios [1]			
	All retail stores			Organizations operating 11 or more retail stores					All retail stores		Organizations operating 11 or more stores [2]	
				Total, warehouses and stores			Stores					
	1959	1960	1961	1959	1960	1961	1960	1961	1960	1961	1960	1961
Total	**23,196**	**24,667**	**24,025**	**5,299**	**5,689**	**6,121**	**4,420**	**4,768**	**8.9**	**9.1**	**11.4**	**11.1**
Food group	2,460	2,613	2,692	1,232	1,358	1,449	823	893	21.5	21.3	26.8	25.7
Grocery stores	2,315	2,456	2,533	1,192	1,335	1,425	810	878	20.3	20.2	26.5	25.4
Eating and drinking places	414	425	424	29	32	32	18	19	37.1	38.3	64.6	64.7
General merchandise group	3,562	3,632	3,803	2,160	2,274	2,485	2,016	2,221	6.7	6.7	7.6	7.4
Department stores and dry goods, general merchandise stores	2,424	2,446	2,558	1,380	1,475	1,608	1,295	1,432	7.1	7.0	8.3	8.0
Department stores	1,772	1,757	1,917	1,176	1,264	1,380	1,101	1,220	7.9	7.7	8.5	8.2
Variety stores	684	721	759	504	513	584	463.	523	5.6	5.6	6.4	6.2
Mail-order houses (department store merchandise)	250	249	276	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7.0	6.6	(3)	(3)
Apparel group	2,961	3,094	3,026	545	646	670	573	593	4.5	4.6	6.0	6.0
Men's, boys' clothing, and furnishings stores	701	710	732	65	100	99	86	88	3.4	3.4	4.2	4.3
Women's ready-to-wear stores	714	745	733	139	157	170	146	155	6.2	6.3	8.6	8.8
Shoe stores	654	679	657	214	231	235	203	206	3.6	3.6	5.0	4.9
Furniture and appliance group	1,846	1,834	1,689	186	181	184	116	119	5.5	5.8	9.4	9.6
Furniture, homefurnishings stores	1,265	1,276	1,167	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	5.2	5.4	(3)	(3)
Furniture stores	982	1,004	915	58	53	49	43	40	4.8	5.0	6.3	6.7
Household appliance, TV, radio stores	581	558	522	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	6.4	6.7	(3)	(3)
Household appliance dealers	435	399	370	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7.0	7.2	(3)	4.2
Lumber, building, hardware, farm equipment group	3,381	3,344	3,195	302	264	266	233	235	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.2
Lumber yards, building-materials dealers, paint, plumbing, electrical stores	1,496	1,467	1,454	200	183	186	172	175	5.6	5.6	4.3	4.2
Lumber yards	1,050	1,028	1,022	126	132	133	128	129	5.3	5.2	4.2	(3)
Hardware stores	829	845	791	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.3	3.3	(3)	(3)
Farm equipment dealers	1,056	1,032	950	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3.4	3.6	(3)	(3)
Automotive group	3,932	4,818	4,211	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(3)	7.8	8.3	(3)	(3)
Passenger car dealers	3,271	4,114	3,538	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8.3	8.8	(3)	(3)
Passenger car dealers (franchised)	2,970	3,815	3,227	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	8.1	8.8	(3)	5.2
Tire, battery, accessory dealers	408	438	442	235	244	270	177	190	5.4	5.5	5.5	(3)
Gasoline service stations	727	761	775	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	22.9	23.1	(3)	(3)
Other retail stores	3,913	4,146	4,210	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	7.4	7.4	(3)	7.4
Drug and proprietary stores	1,128	1,264	1,290	213	252	276	191	209	6.3	6.2	7.5	14.2
Liquor stores	525	532	552	169	164	165	85	81	9.5	9.5	13.5	(3)
Jewelry stores	482	494	500	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.6	2.5	(3)	

[1] Ratio of annual sales to year-end inventories of retail stores which were in business the full calendar year.

[2] Based on store inventories only (excludes warehouse inventories).

[3] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Annual Retail Trade Report.*

No. 1171. Retail Trade—Establishments and Sales, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1958

[For definition of standard metropolitan statistical area, see table 10, p. 13. Data refer to 189 SMSA's as defined in 1959. Discrepancies in figures identified after the tabulation process was completed have been corrected only at the level significantly affected; hence, detail may not add to total]

Standard metropolitan statistical area	Establishments		Sales (mil. dol.)
	Total	With payroll	
Total, 189 areas	1,019,374	683,948	133,474
Akron (Ohio) area	4,071	2,905	607
Albany-Schenectady-Troy (N.Y.) area	7,284	4,644	826
Albuquerque (N. Mex.) area	2,051	1,417	309
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton (Pa.) area	5,628	3,342	550
Altoona (Pa.) area	1,412	932	132
Amarillo (Tex.) area	1,408	974	211
Anderson (Ind.) area	1,211	841	135
Ann Arbor (Mich.) area	1,278	1,032	185
Asheville (N.C.) area	1,165	807	153
Atlanta (Ga.) area	7,721	5,249	1,229
Atlantic City (N.J.) area	3,000	1,854	240
Augusta (Ga.) area	1,852	1,172	191
Austin (Tex.) area	1,774	1,292	219
Bakersfield (Calif.) area	2,936	2,044	377
Baltimore (Md.) area	15,720	10,368	1,956
Baton Rouge (La.) area	1,774	1,260	278
Bay City (Mich.) area	1,065	765	116
Beaumont-Port Arthur (Tex.) area	2,872	2,024	350
Binghamton (N.Y.) area	2,073	1,459	257
Birmingham (Ala.) area	5,097	3,375	659
Boston (Mass.) area	24,692	17,054	3,441
Bridgeport (Conn.) area	3,380	2,202	391
Brockton (Mass.) area	1,419	939	162
Buffalo (N.Y.) area	13,328	8,628	1,521
Canton (Ohio) area	3,267	2,301	377
Cedar Rapids (Iowa) area	1,142	858	181
Champaign-Urbana (Ill.) area	978	786	142
Charleston (S.C.) area	1,743	1,181	181
Charleston (W. Va.) area	2,305	1,487	280
Charlotte (N.C.) area	2,514	1,608	344
Chattanooga (Tenn.) area	2,697	1,773	328
Chicago (Ill.) area	55,087	35,345	8,398
Cincinnati (Ohio) area	10,149	7,063	1,271
Cleveland (Ohio) area	15,843	10,853	2,249
Columbia (S.C.) area	2,211	1,425	232
Columbus (Ga.) area	1,706	1,120	181
Columbus (Ohio) area	5,373	3,959	853
Corpus Christi (Tex.) area	2,079	1,513	255
Dallas (Tex.) area	9,660	6,704	1,473
Davenport (Iowa)-Rock Island-Moline (Ill.) area	2,620	1,916	328
Dayton (Ohio) area	5,198	3,826	766
Decatur (Ill.) area	1,632	810	157
Denver (Colo.) area	7,241	5,307	1,183
Des Moines (Iowa) area	2,644	1,938	374
Detroit (Mich.) area	30,742	22,118	4,448
Dubuque (Iowa) area	823	577	96
Duluth (Minn.)-Superior (Wis.) area	2,938	2,022	312
Durham (N.C.) area	936	652	113
El Paso (Tex.) area	2,159	1,489	324
Erie (Pa.) area	2,582	1,640	278
Evansville (Ind.) area	2,041	1,443	239
Fall River (Mass.) area	1,601	991	144
Fitchburg-Leominster (Mass.) area	906	618	95
Flint (Mich.) area	3,074	2,384	425
Fort Smith (Ark.) area	942	620	97
Fort Wayne (Ind.) area	1,783	1,333	299
Fort Worth (Tex.) area	5,106	3,328	745
Fresno (Calif.) area	3,955	2,617	492
Gadsden (Ala.) area	823	531	81
Galveston-Texas City (Tex.) area	1,583	1,091	152
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago (Ind.) area	4,585	3,337	633
Grand Rapids (Mich.) area	3,259	2,355	431
Green Bay (Wis.) area	[1] 1,397	905	159
Greensboro-High Point (N.C.) area	2,186	1,482	306
Greenville (S.C.) area	1,910	1,186	206
Hamilton-Middletown (Ohio) area	1,666	1,182	199
Harrisburg (Pa.) area	3,474	2,330	417
Hartford (Conn.) area	4,916	3,430	725
Honolulu (Hawaii) area	3,481	2,313	[1] 424
Houston (Tex) area	11,112	7,522	1,545
Huntington (W. Va.)-Ashland (Ky.) area	2,563	1,551	266
Indianapolis (Ind.) area	5,794	4,288	943
Jackson (Mich.) area	1,196	874	144
Jackson (Miss.) area	1,601	1,099	211
Jacksonville (Fla.) area	3,860	2,596	523
Jersey City (N.J.) area	7,970	4,678	640
Johnstown (Pa.) area	2,823	1,689	265
Kalamazoo (Mich.) area	1,374	1,074	205
Kansas City (Mo.) area	8,624	6,070	1,440
Kenosha (Wis.) area	1,040	686	98
Knoxville (Tenn.) area	3,031	2,025	357
Lancaster (Pa.) area	2,882	1,948	309
Lansing (Mich.) area	2,628	1,950	363
Laredo (Tex.) area	531	353	60
Lawrence-Haverhill (Mass.) area	2,149	1,413	224
Lewiston-Auburn (Maine) area	763	551	86
Lexington (Ky.) area	1,138	826	170
Lima (Ohio) area	1,073	793	128
Lincoln (Nebr.) area	1,148	878	183
Little Rock-North Little Rock (Ark.) area	2,599	1,579	279
Lorain-Elyria (Ohio) area	1,718	1,264	201
Los Angeles-Long Beach (Calif.) area	57,725	38,633	9,039
Louisville (Ky.) area	6,431	4,473	820
Lowell (Mass.) area	1,383	911	154
Lubbock (Tex.) area	1,473	993	214
Lynchburg (Va.) area	918	658	108
Macon (Ga.) area	1,401	985	170
Madison (Wis.) area	2,079	1,507	265
Manchester (N.H.) area	1,146	766	134
Memphis (Tenn.) area	4,932	3,552	704
Miami (Fla.) area	9,839	6,835	1,369

[1] Corrected figure.

No. 1171. Retail Trade—Establishments and Sales, for Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas: 1958—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Establishments		Sales (mil. dol.)
	Total	With payroll	
Milwaukee (Wis.) area	11,551	7,465	1,422
Minneapolis-St. Paul (Minn.) area	[1] 11,432	[1] 8,192	[1] 1,871
Mobile (Ala.) area	2,140	1,514	298
Montgomery (Ala.) area	1,178	856	168
Muncie (Ind.) area	1,038	756	116
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights (Mich.) area	1,307	985	156
Nashville (Tenn.) area	3,346	2,342	481
New Bedford (Mass.) area	1,722	1,072	150
New Britain (Conn.) area	1,331	879	143
New Haven (Conn.) area	3,664	2,322	405
New Orleans (La.) area	7,593	4,519	964
New York (N.Y.) area	115,643	75,309	13,582
Newark (N.J.) area	18,352	11,670	2,236
Newport News-Hampton (Va.) area	1,542	1,194	211
Norfolk-Portsmouth (Va.) area	4,074	3,166	563
Ogden (Utah) area	804	602	119
Oklahoma City (Okla.) area	4,687	3,103	575
Omaha (Nebr.) area	3,694	2,762	549
Orlando (Fla.) area	2,679	1,719	361
Paterson-Clifton-Passaic (N.J.) area	12,373	7,581	1,451
Pensacola (Fla.) area	1,566	1,040	198
Peoria (Ill.) area	2,734	2,002	346
Philadelphia (Pa.) area	43,952	26,742	4,943
Phoenix (Ariz.) area	5,417	3,711	733
Pittsburgh (Pa.) area	22,048	14,592	2,638
Pittsfield (Mass.) area	730	540	98
Portland (Maine) area	1,363	981	[1] 178
Portland (Oreg.) area	7,657	5,183	1,039
Providence (R.I.) area	[1] 9,236	5,426	901
Pueblo (Colo.) area	977	695	120
Racine (Wis.) area	1,442	994	160
Raleigh (N.C.) area	1,464	1,002	185
Reading (Pa.) area	3,237	2,001	300
Richmond (Va.) area	3,501	2,563	524
Roanoke (Va.) area	1,411	1,017	198
Rochester (N.Y.) area	4,983	3,401	707
Rockford (Ill.) area	1,798	1,302	253
Sacramento (Calif.) area	3,815	2,677	618
Saginaw (Mich.) area	1,622	1,196	212
St. Joseph (Mo.) area	1,025	707	116
St. Louis (Mo.) area	19,404	12,788	2,381
Salt Lake City (Utah) area	2,890	2,142	460
San Angelo (Tex.) area	807	505	82
San Antonio (Tex.) area	5,678	3,680	680
San Bernardino-Riverside-Ontario (Calif.) area	7,340	5,052	913
San Diego (Calif.) area	7,447	5,299	1,132
San Francisco-Oakland (Calif.) area	25,612	17,418	3,580
San Jose (Calif.) area	4,669	3,371	733
Santa Barbara (Calif.) area	1,495	1,103	207
Savannah (Ga.) area	1,622	1,114	192
Scranton (Pa.) area	3,342	1,678	257
Seattle (Wash.) area	[1] 10,032	[1] 6,810	[1] 1,444
Shreveport (La.) area	2,392	1,656	296
Sioux City (Iowa) area	1,101	835	150
Sioux Falls (S. Dak.) area	999	707	120
South Bend (Ind.) area	2,080	1,542	274
Spokane (Wash.) area	2,447	1,703	367
Springfield (Ill.) area	1,506	1,104	205
Springfield (Mo.) area	1,485	963	158
Springfield (Ohio) area	1,169	837	144
Springfield-Holyoke (Mass.) area	4,745	3,161	564
Stamford (Conn.) area	1,902	1,344	265
Steubenville (Ohio)-Weirton (W. Va.) area	1,753	1,153	161
Stockton (Calif.) area	2,592	1,776	301
Syracuse (N.Y.) area	5,454	3,682	658
Tacoma (Wash.) area	2,682	1,844	333
Tampa-St. Petersburg (Fla.) area	7,395	4,723	919
Terre Haute (Ind.) area	1,183	803	137
Toledo (Ohio) area	4,286	3,012	560
Topeka (Kans.) area	1,274	936	169
Trenton (N.J.) area	3,227	1,931	361
Tucson (Ariz.) area	2,175	1,519	289
Tulsa (Okla.) area	3,706	2,478	474
Utica-Rome (N.Y.) area	3,734	2,370	363
Waco (Tex.) area	1,612	1,074	168
Washington (D.C.) area	11,609	9,251	2,502
Waterbury (Conn.) area	1,987	1,251	203
Waterloo (Iowa) area	1,076	836	145
West Palm Beach (Fla.) area	2,682	1,872	321
Wheeling (W.Va.)-(Ohio) area	2,276	1,478	207
Wichita (Kans.) area	3,145	2,317	434
Wichita Falls (Tex.) area	1,188	864	156
Wilkes-Barre-Hazleton (Pa.) area	[1] 5,097	[1] 2,405	[1] 365
Wilmington (Del.) area	3,507	2,405	456
Winston-Salem (N.C.) area	1,545	991	194
Worcester (Mass.) area	2,989	2,063	364
York (Pa.) area	2,681	1,769	271
Youngstown (Ohio) area	4,668	3,196	555
Standard Consolidated Areas			
Chicago, Ill.-Northwestern Ind. area	59,672	38,682	9,031
New York-Northeastern New Jersey area	159,483	102,471	18,490

[1] Corrected figure.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Retail Trade*, Vol. II.

No. 1172. Department Store Merchandising Summary: 1940 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars, except ratios.** Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. These figures are actual dollar amounts reported by a group of department stores located in various cities throughout the country and are *not* estimates for all department stores. Receipts of goods are derived from reported figures on sales and stocks. New orders are derived from receipts and reported figures on outstanding orders]

Monthly average	Sales (total for month)	Stocks (end of month)	Outstanding orders (end of month)	Receipts (total for month)	New orders (total for month)	Ratios				
						Stocks to sales	Outstanding orders to sales	Outstanding orders to stocks	Stocks plus outstanding orders to sales	Receipts to sales
1940	147	379	115	148	(1)	2.7	0.8	0.3	3.6	1.0
1945	276	604	775	277	291	2.3	3.0	1.3	5.3	1.0
1950	376	1,012	495	391	401	2.8	1.4	0.5	4.2	1.1
1955	437	1,195	446	444	449	2.9	1.1	0.4	4.0	1.0
1957	459	1,338	461	461	458	3.1	1.1	0.3	4.1	1.0
1958	462	1,323	437	462	464	3.0	1.0	0.3	4.1	1.0
1959	488	1,391	510	495	498	3.0	1.1	0.4	4.1	1.1
1960	494	1,474	518	496	493	3.1	1.1	0.4	4.3	1.0
1961	503	1,485	530	508	512	3.1	1.1	0.4	4.3	1.0

[1] Not available.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin.*

No. 1173. Department Store Sales and Stocks—Indexes, by Federal Reserve District: 1947 to 1962

[1957-59=100. Based on retail value figures. All monthly data adjusted for seasonal variation; sales data also adjusted for number of trading days. Data for stocks are as of end of month or are annual averages. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 359-360, for U.S. totals]

Year or month	United States[1]	Federal Reserve District											
		Boston	New York	Philadelphia	Cleveland	Richmond	Atlanta	Chicago	St. Louis	Minneapolis	Kansas City	Dallas	San Francisco
SALES													
1947	66	71	69	72	73	61	51	76	66	69	61	52	60
1950	72	76	71	80	80	68	59	82	73	76	70	64	65
1955	88	91	80	93	92	89	81	95	90	85	88	84	82
1957	96	96	95	98	98	97	94	100	97	97	94	96	93
1958	99	99	100	99	98	98	99	97	98	99	99	99	98
1959	105	104	105	104	104	105	107	104	104	104	107	105	109
1960	106	106	108	104	108	104	107	104	103	106	108	100	110
1961	109	112	112	107	110	107	109	105	103	108	111	102	115
1962:													
January	109	113	112	110	112	108	110	104	98	104	105	101	119
February	110	101	112	104	109	110	118	103	108	103	114	110	120
March	117	122	119	110	118	114	126	112	112	109	118	106	123
April	112	113	119	111	112	108	108	108	108	116	115	104	118
May	115	110	113	115	117	114	119	112	110	108	116	108	121
STOCKS													
1947	59	62	63	61	69	53	46	66	64	61	54	45	52
1950	66	73	68	71	80	62	62	75	75	71	66	57	63
1955	85	88	78	87	86	90	86	89	93	88	90	76	81
1957	99	97	97	99	102	100	102	100	103	102	100	99	96
1958	97	99	99	98	97	96	97	97	98	97	98	98	97
1959	103	104	104	103	101	104	101	103	99	101	103	104	107
1960	109	108	110	105	113	108	107	108	103	108	109	106	114
1961	110	112	110	105	112	109	108	109	104	108	111	104	116
1962:													
January	114	114	112	110	114	115	112	114	102	111	111	111	121
February	114	115	114	110	114	116	111	114	104	113	113	113	122
March	116	117	113	112	114	117	114	116	105	113	114	114	124
April	115	116	112	111	115	117	114	113	107	114	114	111	134
May	116	115	113	112	115	115	115	116	105	112	115	115	127

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin.*

No. 1174. Wholesale Trade—Sales and Stocks: 1948 to 1961

[In billions of dollars. Beginning 1961, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Data represent sales and stocks of all wholesalers, including merchant wholesalers and other types of wholesale trade such as manufacturers sales branches and sales offices, petroleum bulk stations, agents and brokers, and assemblers of farm products. Series revised in accord with results of 1954 Census of Business. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 208-210, for sales]

Year	All establishments		Durable goods establishments		Nondurable goods establishments	
	Sales	Stocks, end of year	Sales	Stocks, end of year	Sales	Stocks, end of year
1948	90.6	7.7	29.2	3.5	61.4	4.2
1949	86.5	7.5	27.2	3.4	59.3	4.1
1950	101.0	9.0	35.4	4.1	65.6	4.9
1951	112.4	9.6	39.6	4.6	72.8	5.0
1952	114.8	9.9	39.3	4.7	75.4	5.2
1953	117.7	10.3	41.4	4.9	76.3	5.4
1954	116.8	10.3	40.0	4.9	76.8	5.4
1955	127.4	11.3	48.2	5.6	79.2	5.7
1956	135.3	12.9	52.8	6.3	82.5	6.6
1957	135.2	12.5	50.4	6.4	84.8	6.1
1958	133.1	11.6	47.3	6.0	85.8	5.6
1959	147.5	12.6	55.4	6.4	92.1	6.2
1960	148.0	13.2	53.3	6.6	94.7	6.6
1961	150.7	13.5	51.4	6.7	99.3	6.8

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; published currently in *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 1175. Merchant Wholesalers—Estimated Sales, by Kind of Business: 1960 and 1961

[In millions of dollars. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Totals and group totals include data for some kinds of business not shown separately. Minus sign (—) denotes decrease]

Kind of business	1960	1961	Percent increase, 1960 to 1961	Kind of business	1960	1961	Percent increase, 1960 to 1961
Merchant wholesalers	137,281	139,549	2	**Nondurable goods**	80,477	82,645	3
Durable goods	56,803	56,905		Groceries and related products	27,661	28,690	4
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment	7,883	7,803	−1	Beer, wine, distilled alcoholic beverages	7,424	7,636	3
Electrical goods	8,660	8,630		Drugs, chemicals, allied products	5,370	5,485	2
Furniture, home furnishings	2,910	2,931	1	Tobacco, tobacco products	4,164	4,279	3
Hardware, plumbing, heating equipment, supplies	6,422	6,299	−2	Dry goods, apparel	6,675	6,833	2
Lumber, construction materials	6,680	6,562	−2	Paper, paper products (excluding wallpaper)	4,153	4,275	3
Machinery, equipment, supplies	14,287	14,404	1	Coal	802	778	−3
Metals, metalwork (except scrap)	5,708	5,851	3	Farm supplies	1,941	1,995	3
Scrap, waste materials	3,296	3,446	5				

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Monthly Wholesale Trade Report*.

No. 1176. Wholesale Establishments—

STATE	1954 [1]							
	Total wholesale trade						Merchant wholesalers	
	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Payroll, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Establishments	Sales
		Mil. dol.	*Mil. dol.*	*$1,000*				*Mil. dol.*
United States	253,096	235,651	11,065	216,978	2,601,103	151,631	165,698	101,436
New England	14,454	11,686	648	12,253	152,921	6,307	11,006	5,566
Maine	1,314	654	41	766	12,039	573	922	359
New Hampshire	615	308	20	360	5,099	259	451	178
Vermont	423	180	12	220	3,294	214	279	96
Massachusetts	7,934	7,504	386	7,301	87,481	3,313	6,041	3,322
Rhode Island	1,256	925	49	926	12,554	582	1,053	478
Connecticut	2,912	2,115	140	2,680	32,454	1,366	2,260	1,132
Middle Atlantic	59,985	68,691	2,994	57,038	629,148	34,933	46,966	30,475
New York	38,003	49,378	1,930	36,469	385,121	20,248	29,990	21,877
New Jersey	6,909	5,918	357	6,878	78,329	3,859	5,697	3,040
Pennsylvania	15,073	13,395	706	13,691	165,698	10,826	11,279	5,558
East North Central	49,397	51,055	2,411	46,922	522,134	29,252	31,146	19,342
Ohio	11,073	12,626	621	12,163	135,967	6,198	7,833	4,607
Indiana	5,881	4,383	224	4,251	52,820	3,614	3,390	1,832
Illinois	16,493	20,390	890	17,300	186,178	10,117	10,452	7,627
Michigan	9,441	10,087	479	9,308	99,793	6,327	6,174	3,665
Wisconsin	5,609	3,569	197	3,900	47,376	2,996	3,288	1,611
West North Central	30,382	23,747	997	19,643	249,843	18,194	13,205	9,015
Minnesota	6,099	5,486	242	4,761	57,620	3,500	2,833	2,253
Iowa	5,641	3,742	139	2,689	37,776	3,837	2,184	1,295
Missouri	7,604	8,210	380	7,433	88,405	4,488	4,377	3,248
North Dakota	2,074	816	33	695	8,961	854	416	258
South Dakota	1,693	784	28	542	8,350	902	440	204
Nebraska	3,006	2,668	85	1,712	23,932	1,904	1,253	803
Kansas	4,265	2,041	89	1,811	24,799	2,709	1,702	953
South Atlantic	26,303	21,928	1,083	21,288	306,176	14,921	17,376	9,089
Delaware	417	807	36	671	7,025	193	284	143
Maryland	3,038	2,584	141	2,614	35,330	1,833	2,209	1,105
District of Columbia	1,090	1,420	77	1,507	16,733	459	761	584
Virginia	3,362	2,577	134	2,700	41,047	1,821	2,213	1,223
West Virginia	1,823	1,065	67	1,351	17,830	848	1,339	548
North Carolina	4,752	4,184	163	3,334	50,617	2,840	2,957	1,517
South Carolina	2,016	1,341	56	1,089	18,490	1,220	1,256	634
Georgia	4,496	4,548	201	3,910	54,247	2,724	2,658	1,599
Florida	5,309	3,402	207	4,112	64,857	2,983	3,699	1,736
East South Central	11,278	10,264	421	8,208	122,389	7,784	7,161	4,773
Kentucky	2,720	2,189	104	2,030	29,997	1,846	1,721	965
Tennessee	3,877	4,564	166	3,261	47,011	2,584	2,531	2,244
Alabama	2,818	2,327	104	2,034	30,135	2,041	1,814	1,021
Mississippi	1,863	1,184	46	883	15,246	1,313	1,095	544
West South Central	22,971	17,244	813	16,328	218,225	15,261	14,413	8,858
Arkansas	1,965	999	48	916	14,427	1,437	1,140	507
Louisiana	3,634	2,922	147	2,911	40,490	2,231	2,442	1,667
Oklahoma	3,627	2,273	101	2,082	27,224	2,434	2,093	989
Texas	13,745	11,050	517	10,419	136,084	9,159	8,738	5,695
Mountain	10,019	5,853	296	6,195	80,382	6,295	5,318	2,563
Montana	1,499	699	30	625	7,885	687	558	267
Idaho	1,273	483	27	586	10,003	824	527	188
Wyoming	553	199	9	185	2,576	366	276	97
Colorado	2,897	2,214	101	2,079	25,583	1,919	1,545	835
New Mexico	1,003	450	27	585	7,741	703	630	281
Arizona	1,295	776	44	955	12,270	802	848	419
Utah	1,174	878	48	990	12,250	746	703	367
Nevada	335	154	9	190	2,074	248	231	109
Pacific	28,307	25,184	1,404	29,106	319,885	18,684	19,107	11,755
Washington	4,658	3,458	201	4,109	48,617	2,615	2,796	1,725
Oregon	2,995	2,432	125	2,590	29,068	2,011	1,935	1,281
California	19,876	18,617	1,034	21,513	231,333	13,640	13,831	8,413
Alaska	184	95	6	129	981	83	100	41
Hawaii	594	582	38	765	9,886	335	445	294

[1] 1954 includes, and 1958 excludes, ready-mixed concrete distributors.

SUMMARY, BY STATES: 1954 AND 1958

1958 [1]								STATE
Total wholesale trade						Merchant wholesalers		
Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Payroll, work-week ended nearest Nov. 15	Paid employees, work week ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Establishments	Sales	
287,043	*Mil. dol.* 285,727	*Mil. dol.* 13,245	*$1,000* 270,072	2,807,661	157,929	190,492	*Mil. dol.* 122,062	*United States.*
15,848	13,755	752	14,717	159,678	6,623	12,025	6,475	**New England.**
1,494	848	49	968	12,783	685	1,069	442	Maine.
759	396	25	498	5,906	349	553	224	New Hampshire.
492	231	15	282	3,607	256	340	126	Vermont.
8,441	8,678	439	8,506	88,667	3,304	6,400	3,855	*Massachusetts.*
1,353	1,005	56	1,114	12,811	593	1,125	518	Rhode Island.
3,309	2,598	168	3,348	35,814	1,436	2,538	1,310	Connecticut.
64,779	79,678	3,428	68,503	664,003	35,711	50,284	35,148	**Middle Atlantic.**
40,125	54,894	2,176	43,177	405,239	19,440	31,356	24,797	New York.
8,236	8,477	451	9,016	87,794	4,303	6,602	3,903	New Jersey.
16,418	16,307	801	16,310	170,970	11,968	12,326	6,448	Pennsylvania.
55,253	59,346	2,790	56,636	560,337	29,961	35,116	22,740	**East North Central.**
13,520	14,414	710	14,482	142,722	6,397	8,026	5,282	Ohio.
6,697	5,231	272	5,433	58,824	3,437	3,892	2,096	Indiana.
17,916	23,564	1,025	21,029	201,518	10,324	11,437	9,111	Illinois.
10,797	11,600	547	10,928	105,273	6,784	7,021	4,167	Michigan.
6,323	4,536	236	4,794	52,000	3,019	3,840	2,084	Wisconsin.
33,220	28,100	1,151	23,305	252,128	16,969	15,544	10,418	**West North Central.**
6,773	6,538	280	5,707	58,922	3,181	3,359	2,668	Minnesota.
6,286	4,496	163	3,293	39,158	3,633	2,682	1,572	Iowa.
8,428	9,593	427	8,559	86,902	4,437	4,873	3,534	Missouri.
2,142	1,004	39	779	9,202	624	567	338	North Dakota.
1,828	953	33	671	8,553	749	606	242	South Dakota.
3,186	2,969	96	1,922	22,850	1,798	1,446	911	Nebraska.
4,577	2,545	113	2,375	26,541	2,547	2,011	1,153	Kansas.
31,767	28,488	1,390	28,489	337,500	16,985	21,434	11,628	***South Atlantic.***
542	804	46	885	7,459	225	380	176	Delaware.
3,363	3,313	166	3,311	37,297	1,925	2,475	1,317	Maryland.
1,202	1,676	91	1,807	17,882	478	867	708	*District of Columbia.*
3,817	3,489	170	3,458	42,800	1,927	2,523	1,518	Virginia.
2,038	1,321	79	1,594	18,879	909	1,519	654	*West Virginia.*
5,741	5,026	211	4,467	54,441	3,557	3,635	1,855	North Carolina.
2,387	1,605	73	1,467	20,027	1,493	1,535	769	South Carolina.
5,445	5,741	284	5,261	58,337	2,954	3,310	1,927	Georgia.
7,232	5,512	299	6,239	80,378	3,517	5,190	2,704	Florida.
13,367	11,959	521	10,647	131,880	9,042	8,680	5,522	***East South Central.***
3,220	2,564	120	2,519	31,554	2,188	2,069	1,150	Kentucky.
4,490	5,153	208	4,154	50,095	3,064	2,930	2,358	Tennessee.
3,393	2,853	134	2,769	34,059	2,320	2,241	1,303	Alabama.
2,264	1,389	59	1,204	16,172	1,470	1,390	711	Mississippi.
27,044	22,293	1,051	21,735	245,627	16,348	17,531	10,923	**West South Central.**
2,298	1,164	55	1,133	15,114	1,464	1,364	610	Arkansas.
4,501	4,075	192	4,016	46,473	2,603	3,145	2,031	Louisiana.
3,990	2,664	126	2,665	29,330	2,538	2,438	1,223	Oklahoma.
16,255	14,390	678	13,921	154,710	9,743	10,584	7,059	Texas.
11,860	7,873	390	8,220	92,978	6,032	6,762	3,482	**Mountain.**
1,606	763	35	678	8,366	495	678	314	Montana.
1,468	669	34	841	11,131	655	652	253	Idaho.
632	211	11	243	2,730	300	333	114	Wyoming.
3,325	2,955	132	2,732	29,912	1,920	1,879	1,065	Colorado.
1,270	665	37	786	8,641	722	852	412	New Mexico.
1,748	1,214	68	1,471	16,330	960	1,202	670	Arizona.
1,402	1,197	61	1,230	13,388	738	884	516	Utah.
409	199	12	241	2,480	242	282	137	Nevada.
33,905	34,237	1,772	37,820	363,530	20,258	23,116	15,726	***Pacific.***
5,267	4,316	231	4,820	49,198	2,571	3,237	2,076	Washington.
3,501	3,260	148	3,069	30,663	2,046	2,261	1,756	Oregon.
24,090	25,906	1,348	28,963	273,349	15,174	16,854	11,495	*California.*
254	138	9	182	1,478	89	168	68	Alaska.
793	618	36	777	8,842	378	596	331	Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Wholesale Trade*, Vol. IV.

No. 1177. Wholesale Trade—Summary, by Kind of Business: 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 211-302]

TYPE OF OPERATION AND KIND OF BUSINESS	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
		Mil. dol.	*$1,000*		
Total	285,996	284,971	13,198,744	2,797,341	157,462
TYPE OF OPERATION					
Merchant wholesalers	189,728	121,661	8,243,994	1,834,474	119,698
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	25,181	87,757	3,224,971	559,881	488
Petroleum bulk plants, terminals	30,424	20,131	649,411	139,366	7,985
Merchandise agents, brokers	26,567	46,423	745,416	148,395	21,202
Assemblers of farm products	14,096	8,999	334,952	115,225	8,089
KIND OF BUSINESS BY TYPE					
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment:					
Automobiles, other motor vehicles	3,915	15,760	390,739	73,363	2,074
Merchant wholesalers	2,963	2,291	139,294	31,097	1,895
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	713	13,022	245,559	40,911	3
Merchandise agents, brokers	239	447	5,886	1,355	176
Automotive equipment	17,046	5,660	616,866	145,072	11,440
Merchant wholesalers	16,111	4,154	541,086	130,744	10,997
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	384	863	61,651	12,081	14
Merchandise agents, brokers	551	643	14,129	2,247	459
Tires, tubes	2,093	2,068	124,000	25,824	1,319
Merchant wholesalers	1,749	653	67,079	15,878	1,293
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	305	1,371	55,945	9,785	3
Merchandise agents, brokers	39	44	976	161	23
Drugs, chemicals, allied products:					
Drugs, drug proprietaries, druggists' sundries	3,769	5,955	359,766	75,286	1,703
Merchant wholesalers	3,042	2,827	228,152	50,751	1,553
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	518	2,840	122,960	22,878	10
Merchandise agents, brokers	209	289	8,654	1,657	140
Paints, varnishes	2,316	1,196	95,883	19,354	719
Merchant wholesalers	1,250	318	35,833	7,975	625
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	948	762	57,634	11,002	9
Merchandise agents, brokers	118	116	2,416	377	85
Other chemicals, allied products	4,172	9,426	304,161	49,390	1,199
Merchant wholesalers	2,805	1,496	101,767	20,561	1,016
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	1,032	7,573	193,793	27,460	4
Merchandise agents, brokers	335	357	8,601	1,369	179
Dry goods, apparel:					
Dry goods, piece goods, notions	5,389	7,512	295,582	52,228	2,750
Merchant wholesalers	4,410	3,369	199,714	38,195	2,314
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	298	1,790	55,476	7,930	17
Merchandise agents, brokers	681	2,353	40,392	6,103	419
Apparel and accessories, hosiery, lingerie	5,822	5,126	237,590	47,895	3,802
Merchant wholesalers	4,173	2,118	148,095	31,875	2,667
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	333	915	49,051	9,207	40
Merchandise agents, brokers	1,316	2,093	40,444	6,813	1,095
Footwear	803	936	54,220	10,001	443
Merchant wholesalers	616	414	27,534	5,443	358
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	77	410	24,852	4,265	
Merchandise agents, brokers	110	112	1,840	293	85
Groceries and related products:					
General-line groceries	2,253	8,428	317,651	71,282	958
Merchant wholesalers	2,253	8,428	317,651	71,282	958
Dairy products	4,450	4,647	246,630	51,443	2,294
Merchant wholesalers	3,067	1,934	95,326	22,771	2,117
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	984	1,649	123,492	22,664	11
Merchandise agents, brokers	252	771	17,472	3,322	140
Assemblers of farm products	147	292	10,340	2,686	26
Poultry, poultry products	4,026	2,574	97,785	30,684	3,767
Merchant wholesalers	2,082	1,462	52,444	15,294	1,919
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	52	99	2,873	607	8
Merchandise agents, brokers	168	204	5,910	1,742	119
Assemblers of farm products	1,724	808	36,558	13,041	1,721
Confectionery	2,454	1,370	65,564	16,896	2,232
Merchant wholesalers	2,113	747	46,799	12,992	2,012
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	131	357	14,554	3,144	19
Merchandise agents, brokers	210	266	4,211	760	201
Fish, seafood	1,677	747	44,442	13,541	1,879
Merchant wholesalers	1,591	622	42,177	13,113	1,520
Merchandise agents, brokers	86	126	2,265	428	59
Meats, meat products	5,132	6,737	272,514	57,626	4,407
Merchant wholesalers	4,459	3,879	170,456	37,168	4,251
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	520	2,252	97,345	19,682	14
Merchandise agents, brokers	153	606	4,713	776	142

No. 1177. Wholesale Trade—Summary, by Kind of Business: 1958—Continued

Type of operation and kind of business	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
KIND OF BUSINESS BY TYPE—Continued					
		Mil. dol.	*$1,000*		
Groceries and related products—Continued					
Fresh fruits, vegetables	9,554	6,423	364,413	112,320	9,012
Merchant wholesalers	6,201	3,092	196,942	52,008	6,490
Merchandise agents, brokers	986	1,877	40,495	8,523	720
Assemblers of farm products	2,277	1,453	126,976	51,789	1,802
Other groceries and related products	13,009	18,134	583,838	124,651	8,714
Merchant wholesalers	8,166	5,036	259,216	63,763	6,172
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	2,139	6,148	235,070	45,327	69
Merchandise agents, brokers	2,704	6,951	89,552	15,561	2,473
Farm products—raw materials	17,311	28,584	390,358	116,896	11,099
Merchant wholesalers	4,195	9,594	151,291	38,833	2,935
Merchandise agents, brokers	3,765	12,816	98,314	35,823	4,010
Assemblers of farm products	9,351	6,175	140,753	42,240	4,154
Electrical goods:					
General-line electrical supplies, apparatus	977	1,345	85,719	17,689	231
Merchant wholesalers	977	1,345	85,719	17,689	231
Specialty-line elec. supplies, apparatus	5,376	8,188	411,126	72,928	2,186
Merchant wholesalers	3,106	2,098	170,388	34,668	1,298
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	1,229	5,040	215,985	34,456	8
Merchandise agents, brokers	1,041	1,050	24,753	3,804	880
Electrical appliances, TV, radio sets	2,925	4,367	286,797	56,608	908
Merchant wholesalers	2,403	3,432	238,072	47,486	755
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	319	679	43,436	8,259	----------
Merchandise agents, brokers	203	256	5,289	863	153
Electronic parts, equipment	3,950	2,544	151,064	31,848	1,935
Merchant wholesalers	3,002	1,054	107,667	24,843	1,376
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	133	500	19,030	3,526	1
Merchandise agents, brokers	815	990	24,367	3,479	558
Hardware, plumbing, heating equip., supplies:					
Hardware	3,172	2,771	262,906	56,100	1,644
Merchant wholesalers	2,628	2,255	243,955	52,938	1,291
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	175	190	11,440	2,013	2
Merchandise agents, brokers	369	325	7,511	1,149	351
Plumbing and heating equipment, supplies	5,913	3,983	304,243	60,986	2,547
Merchant wholesalers	4,898	3,052	275,229	55,038	1,862
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	216	362	12,832	2,287	6
Merchandise agents, brokers	799	568	16,182	2,761	679
Air conditioning, refrig. equip., supplies	2,400	1,159	97,586	18,980	1,338
Merchant wholesalers	1,966	612	71,018	15,040	1,101
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	140	269	18,771	2,764	3
Merchandise agents, brokers	294	278	7,797	1,176	234
Machinery, equipment, supplies:					
Commercial, indus. mach., equip., supplies	29,109	18,332	1,057,661	310,542	12,140
Merchant wholesalers	20,263	8,910	910,569	184,658	9,969
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	5,758	6,935	668,782	113,520	36
Merchandise agents, brokers	3,088	2,488	78,310	12,364	2,135
Farm and garden machinery, equipment	1,606	2,220	111,818	21,006	792
Merchant wholesalers	1,300	741	57,467	11,696	706
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	221	1,420	53,003	9,031	9
Merchandise agents, brokers	85	59	1,348	279	77
Professional equipment, supplies	4,881	2,281	270,302	54,647	2,078
Merchant wholesalers	3,663	1,340	180,411	38,577	1,991
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	1,080	801	85,745	15,381	16
Merchandise agents, brokers	138	140	4,146	689	71
Service-establishment equipment, supplies	4,326	1,336	147,631	32,559	2,858
Merchant wholesalers	4,014	1,040	130,283	29,097	2,728
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	140	142	13,233	2,724	5
Merchandise agents brokers	172	154	4,115	738	125
Transportation equip., supplies exc. automotive	1,701	1,572	86,808	16,932	709
Merchant wholesalers	1,387	616	62,146	13,143	579
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	98	674	18,483	2,809	1
Merchandise agents, brokers	216	282	6,269	980	129
Miscellaneous products:					
Metals, minerals (exc. petroleum prod., scrap)	7,466	22,104	605,359	105,336	2,223
Merchant wholesalers	4,792	5,541	389,068	72,981	1,708
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	1,740	14,816	180,635	27,847	14
Merchandise agents, brokers	934	1,748	29,656	4,508	501
Petroleum bulk stations, terminals	30,424	20,131	649,411	139,366	7,985
Scrap, waste materials	9,642	3,120	259,398	73,789	9,068
Merchant wholesalers	9,491	2,898	253,043	72,546	8,982
Merchandise agents, brokers	151	222	6,355	1,243	86

No. 1177. Wholesale Trade—Summary, by Kind of Business: 1958—Continued

TYPE OF OPERATION AND KIND OF BUSINESS	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
KIND OF BUSINESS BY TYPE—Continued					
		Mil. dol.	*$1,000*		
Miscellaneous products—Continued					
Tobacco, tobacco products	2,953	5,439	137,614	33,093	2,304
Merchant wholesalers	2,759	3,668	115,688	28,721	2,273
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	170	1,747	21,486	4,201	
Merchandise agents, brokers	24	24	440	171	31
Beer, wine, distilled alcoholic beverages	7,829	8,726	464,372	87,199	5,633
Merchant wholesalers	7,325	6,530	402,998	77,139	5,520
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	364	2,088	58,395	9,465	11
Merchandise agents, brokers	140	107	2,979	595	102
Paper, paper products, except wallpaper	6,512	6,659	409,105	79,728	2,870
Merchant wholesalers	5,182	3,564	316,522	64,798	2,626
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	953	2,452	81,886	13,345	6
Merchandise agents, brokers	377	643	10,697	1,585	238
Furniture, home furnishings	6,046	4,814	328,197	69,077	3,699
Merchant wholesalers	5,359	2,510	237,058	51,192	2,970
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	736	1,482	70,724	14,489	28
Merchandise agents, brokers	851	823	20,415	3,396	701
Lumber, construction materials	11,689	10,551	590,814	126,884	5,147
Merchant wholesalers	9,463	6,272	438,609	98,283	4,465
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	1,251	3,343	132,256	25,041	37
Merchandise agents, brokers	975	936	19,949	3,560	645
Other miscellaneous products	31,008	22,046	1,018,715	238,292	19,656
Merchant wholesalers	24,414	11,748	737,228	183,298	16,204
Manufacturers' sales branches, offices	2,024	4,769	172,594	31,780	84
Merchandise agents, brokers	3,973	5,259	88,568	17,745	2,982
Assemblers of farm products	597	270	20,325	5,469	386

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Wholesale Trade*, Vol. IV.

No. 1178. Wholesale Trade—Size of Establishment and Legal Form of Organization: 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

ITEM	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year
SALES SIZE [1]			
		Mil. dol.	*$1,000*
Merchant wholesalers	189,728	121,661	8,243,994
Operated entire year	184,679	119,910	8,128,379
With annual sales of—			
Less than $50,000	32,276	807	105,451
$50,000 to $99,000	26,347	1,950	226,129
$100,000 to $199,000	34,289	4,993	505,296
$200,000 to $299,000	20,010	4,955	493,461
$300,000 to $499,000	22,962	8,991	850,062
$500,000 to $999,000	23,545	16,743	1,455,966
$1,000,000 to $1,999,000	14,384	20,152	1,524,396
$2,000,000 to $4,999,000	7,778	23,589	1,519,702
$5,000,000 to $9,999,000	2,112	14,455	741,042
$10,000,000 and over	976	23,276	705,274
Not operated entire year	5,049	1,751	115,615
EMPLOYMENT SIZE			
All establishments	285,996	284,971	13,198,744
With Nov. 15 employment of—			
1 paid employee	71,327	12,552	253,271
2 paid employees	34,997	11,681	209,366
3 paid employees	30,258	12,434	400,917
EMPLOYMENT SIZE—Continued			
All establishments—Con.			
With Nov. 15 employment of—Con.		*Mil. dol.*	*$1,000*
4 or 5 paid employees	37,907	20,639	775,835
6 or 7 paid employees	24,670	17,306	749,184
8 or 9 paid employees	16,811	15,239	677,996
10 to 19 paid employees	38,251	51,457	2,494,072
20 to 49 paid employees	23,658	64,448	3,398,292
50 to 99 paid employees	5,705	37,655	1,836,919
100 paid employees or more	2,412	41,559	2,262,802
LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION			
All establishments	285,996	284,971	13,198,744
Individual proprietorships	78,428	24,335	977,028
Partnerships	37,601	25,625	903,904
Corporations	162,184	225,124	10,997,160
Cooperatives	7,005	9,002	285,052
Other legal forms	778	885	35,600

[1] Available for merchant wholesalers only.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Wholesale Trade*, Vol. III.

No. 1179. Wholesale Trade—Type of Operation and Kind of Business: 1954 and 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

Type of operation and kind of business	Total wholesale trade						Merchant wholesalers	
	Establishments	Sales	Payroll, entire year	Payroll, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Establishments	Sales
1954 [1]		*Mil. dol.*	*Mil. dol.*	*$1,000*				*Mil. dol.*
Wholesale trade, total	**252,318**	**234,974**	**11,021**	**216,084**	**2,590,236**	**151,213**	**165,153**	**101,101**
TYPE OF OPERATION								
Merchant wholesalers	165,153	101,101	7,018	137,000	1,686,501	105,270	-------	-------
Manufacturers' sales branches, sales offices	22,590	69,534	2,605	51,695	515,876	110	-------	-------
Petroleum bulk stations, terminals, LP gas facilities	29,189	16,038	540	10,628	132,554	22,206	-------	-------
Merchandise agents, brokers	22,131	39,251	531	10,091	131,308	17,287	-------	-------
Assemblers of farm products	13,255	9,051	328	6,671	123,997	6,340	-------	-------
KIND OF BUSINESS								
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment	17,386	14,341	806	15,952	192,063	10,583	15,540	3,078
Drugs, chemicals, allied products	8,543	12,782	595	11,809	127,813	2,937	5,837	3,370
Dry goods, apparel	12,029	13,240	530	10,063	105,624	7,323	9,389	5,690
Groceries and related products	42,162	44,057	1,819	35,181	493,182	30,610	29,795	22,058
Farm products—raw materials	16,088	26,900	359	7,420	133,787	9,244	3,853	9,232
Electrical goods	10,159	12,743	731	14,375	151,198	4,373	7,123	6,338
Hardware; plumbing, heating equip., supplies	9,702	6,224	548	10,542	123,522	4,099	8,043	4,882
Machinery, equipment, supplies	29,258	13,513	1,197	23,414	257,811	16,155	25,290	9,556
Metals, minerals (except petroleum products, scrap)	6,743	19,551	501	9,836	94,566	2,107	3,935	4,157
Petroleum bulk stations, terminals	29,189	16,038	540	10,628	132,554	22,206	-------	-------
Scrap, waste materials	8,237	2,491	226	4,402	68,142	7,677	8,189	2,406
Tobacco, tobacco products	3,039	4,830	121	2,286	32,250	2,466	2,858	3,209
Beer, wine, distilled alcoholic beverages	7,566	7,843	402	7,791	84,653	5,102	7,309	5,687
Paper, paper products, except wallpaper	5,722	5,483	323	6,278	68,688	2,889	4,864	2,915
Furniture, home furnishings	6,069	3,345	257	4,886	55,911	3,538	4,815	2,082
Lumber, construction materials	12,407	10,513	694	13,867	155,146	5,647	10,314	6,586
Other miscellaneous products	28,019	21,079	1,374	27,354	313,326	13,357	17,999	8,957
1958 [1]								
Wholesale trade, total	**285,996**	**284,971**	**13,199**	**269,113**	**2,797,341**	**157,462**	**189,728**	**121,661**
TYPE OF OPERATION								
Merchant wholesalers	189,728	121,661	8,244	167,881	1,834,474	119,698	-------	-------
Manufacturers' sales branches, sales offices	25,181	87,757	3,225	65,935	559,881	488	-------	-------
Petroleum bulk stations, terminals, LP gas facilities	30,424	20,131	649	12,880	139,366	7,985	-------	-------
Merchandise agents, brokers	26,567	46,423	745	14,957	148,395	21,202	-------	-------
Assemblers of farm products	14,096	8,999	335	7,459	115,225	8,089	-------	-------
KIND OF BUSINESS								
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment	23,054	23,488	1,132	23,263	244,259	14,833	20,823	7,098
Drugs, chemicals, allied products	10,257	16,577	760	15,240	144,030	3,621	7,097	4,641
Dry goods, apparel	12,014	13,574	588	11,426	110,124	6,995	9,199	5,901
Groceries and related products	42,555	49,061	1,994	40,737	478,443	32,963	30,022	25,201
Farm products—raw materials	17,311	28,584	390	8,658	116,896	11,099	4,195	9,594
Electrical goods	13,228	16,444	935	18,842	179,073	5,260	9,488	7,928
Hardware; plumbing, heating equipment, supplies	11,485	7,913	665	13,157	136,066	5,529	9,492	5,920
Machinery, equipment, supplies	41,623	25,740	2,275	46,486	435,686	18,577	30,627	12,647
Metals, minerals (except petroleum products, scrap)	7,466	22,104	605	12,490	105,336	2,223	4,702	5,541
Petroleum bulk stations, terminals	30,424	20,131	649	12,880	139,366	7,985	-------	-------
Scrap, waste materials	9,642	3,120	269	5,596	73,789	9,068	9,491	2,598
Tobacco, tobacco products	2,953	5,439	138	2,597	33,093	2,304	2,759	3,668
Beer, wine, distilled alcoholic beverages	7,829	8,726	404	8,997	87,199	5,633	7,325	6,530
Paper, paper products, except wallpaper	6,512	6,659	409	8,291	79,728	2,870	5,182	3,564
Furniture, home furnishings	6,946	4,814	328	6,796	69,077	3,699	5,359	2,510
Lumber, construction materials	11,689	10,551	591	12,655	126,884	5,147	9,463	6,272
Other miscellaneous products	31,008	22,046	1,019	21,003	238,292	19,656	24,414	11,748

[1] 1954 includes, and 1958 excludes, ready-mixed concrete distributors.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Wholesale Trade*, Vol. III.

No. 1180. Selected Services, by Kind of Business: 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii]

KIND OF BUSINESS	ESTABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS		Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
	Total	With payroll	Total, all establishments	Establishments with payroll			
			Mil. dol.	*Mil. dol.*	*$1,000*		
Selected services	975,250	442,584	32,376	29,001	9,006,240	2,889,183	991,817
Hotels, motels, tourist courts, camps	85,580	48,304	3,888	3,609	1,144,904	502,265	89,926
Hotels	29,203	20,715	2,794	2,723	956,667	403,789	28,243
Year-round hotels:							
25 or more guest rooms	(1)	11,141	(1)	2,363	851,807	361,596	8,899
Less than 25 guest rooms	(1)	5,600	(1)	119	31,254	19,375	6,022
Seasonal hotels	(1)	3,974	(1)	241	73,606	22,818	3,486
Motels, tourist courts	41,332	21,310	850	702	130,881	75,860	45,709
Trailer parks	8,110	2,356	103	59	12,024	4,999	9,114
Sporting, recreational camps	6,935	3,923	141	124	36,332	17,617	6,770
Personal services	411,507	181,597	7,394	6,200	2,447,346	919,476	429,535
Laundries, ldry. serv., cleaning, dyeing plants	67,920	52,296	3,300	3,185	1,447,991	554,493	70,403
Power laundries, self-service laundries	23,692	16,268	1,153	1,096	563,047	230,947	25,122
Industrial launderers	752	688	233	238	80,778	[2] 28,103	378
Linen supply	1,588	1,474	433	432	164,280	51,367	711
Diaper service	385	359	44	44	18,159	5,315	299
Laundries, exc. power and self-service	7,192	2,702	70	54	15,614	8,402	8,100
Cleaning, dyeing plants	34,311	30,805	1,357	1,327	597,113	230,359	35,793
Cleaning, dyeing plants, exc. rug cleaning	31,805	29,475	1,288	1,265	572,149	223,250	33,186
Rug cleaning, repairing plants	2,506	1,330	70	62	24,964	7,109	2,607
Beauty shops, incl. combination beauty, barber	110,395	44,953	1,028	786	342,057	140,336	115,070
Barber shops	105,056	37,744	783	474	218,457	76,183	111,576
Photo studios, incl. commercial photography	20,028	7,632	423	338	105,538	31,692	20,399
Shoe repair, shoeshine, hat cleaning shops	27,775	7,361	232	124	36,969	17,381	28,966
Funeral service, crematories	20,767	14,441	1,016	911	190,132	52,736	21,360
Pressing, alter., garment rpr.; fur rpr., strge	39,284	12,978	407	235	58,805	28,320	41,374
Cleaning, pressing shops	35,961	11,209	368	202	49,098	23,944	38,000
Garment repair, alteration	2,232	1,086	15	12	4,263	2,365	2,352
Fur repair, storage	1,091	683	24	21	5,444	2,011	1,042
Miscellaneous personal services	20,282	4,192	205	146	47,397	18,335	20,387
Turkish baths, massage, reducing salons	2,866	830	31	23	7,690	3,218	2,790
Costume, dress suit rental	687	455	25	23	5,961	1,883	685
Rug, furniture cleaning on location	931	419	16	13	5,125	1,484	945
Coin-operated service machine establishments	433	217	16	14	3,224	859	365
Checkroom concessions	401	259	7	7	2,408	2,209	343
Other	14,964	2,012	110	67	22,989	8,682	15,259
Miscellaneous business services	113,923	55,103	9,897	9,493	2,578,372	616,526	103,125
Advertising	12,180	7,286	4,926	4,877	[3] 677,201	110,895	9,779
Credit bureaus, collection agencies	6,883	5,019	341	331	160,674	47,962	5,073
Duplicating, mailing list, steno. service	8,520	2,848	222	192	78,989	28,411	8,564
Blueprinting, photocopying services	1,360	1,212	154	152	48,072	12,287	1,001
Services to dwellings, other buildings	17,460	8,078	498	451	246,801	91,127	17,319
News syndicates	868	312	99	96	45,172	6,627	715
Private employment agencies	3,892	2,746	101	93	40,418	16,783	3,657
Research, development laboratories	1,043	835	442	440	207,797	36,309	546
Testing laboratories	960	854	93	92	43,259	9,747	507
Business, management consulting services	12,765	5,003	653	593	250,526	46,805	11,728
Detective agencies, protective services	2,831	1,525	177	170	107,096	42,145	2,491
Interior decorating	4,191	671	70	35	8,672	2,278	4,474
Sign painting shops	7,110	1,790	84	54	19,103	5,037	7,450
Equipment rental	5,329	3,161	327	306	91,097	20,057	4,463
Auctioneers, establishments (service only)	2,069	311	38	28	6,058	1,842	2,136
Coin-operated machine rental, repair services	221	133	12	11	2,821	476	212
Photofinishing laboratories	1,907	1,289	265	261	75,271	19,727	1,665
Telephone answering	1,656	1,278	46	44	20,227	9,408	1,453
Window display services	1,213	257	17	10	3,573	959	1,222
Trading stamp establishments	787	777	372	372	68,416	7,765	56
Water softening services	1,208	1,032	60	57	18,318	4,568	1,188
Other	19,380	8,686	901	831	358,811	95,311	17,426
Auto repair, auto services, garages	125,240	65,160	3,853	3,309	853,822	255,891	132,159
Auto repair shops	103,724	50,172	2,759	2,262	595,543	170,463	115,039
General auto repair	70,407	30,021	1,574	1,194	293,877	89,161	78,727
Top, body repair	14,349	7,891	397	340	119,443	31,534	16,182
Battery, ignition repair and service	1,899	1,237	63	57	14,117	4,096	2,022
Radiator repair	3,147	1,539	68	55	14,877	4,466	3,473
Tire repair	4,009	2,891	297	285	52,081	14,847	4,119
Paint shops	2,991	2,105	88	82	29,705	8,292	3,235
Glass replacement, repair	1,349	1,007	69	65	15,037	3,792	1,454

[1] Not available. [2] Revised figure, 25,374. [3] Revised figure, 652,201.

No. 1180. Selected Services, by Kind of Business: 1958—Continued

KIND OF BUSINESS	ESTABLISHMENTS		RECEIPTS		Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, work-week *ended* nearest Nov. 15	*Active* proprietors of unincorporated businesses
	Total	With payroll	Total, all establishments	Establishments with payroll			
Auto repair, etc.—Continued			*Mil. dol.*	*Mil. dol.*	*$1,000*		
Auto repair shops—Continued							
Brake repair	1,080	802	59	56	16,466	3,714	1,128
Wheel, axle, spring repair	1,239	957	51	48	17,302	4,112	1,278
Other auto repair shops	3,254	1,722	92	79	22,638	6,449	3,421
Auto parking	10,998	8,560	366	349	106,328	35,419	7,907
Auto, truck rentals, without drivers; lease services	4,714	2,842	[4] 578	[5] 563	94,072	20,194	3,188
Auto services, except repair	5,804	3,586	150	136	57,879	29,815	6,025
Miscellaneous repair services	144,759	37,283	2,262	1,581	500,720	133,596	152,147
Electrical repair shops	51,269	12,191	763	498	150,172	40,140	54,214
Radio, television repair	37,884	8,082	478	287	84,408	23,532	40,404
Refrigerator service, repair	5,748	1,378	97	59	17,016	3,879	6,065
Other electrical repair shops	7,637	2,731	188	153	48,748	12,720	7,745
Watch, clock, jewelry repair	11,651	1,801	100	43	13,466	4,355	12,042
Reupholstery, furniture repair	15,823	5,619	226	162	48,847	16,036	17,003
Miscellaneous repair shops, related services	66,016	17,672	1,173	877	288,235	73,065	68,798
Armature rewinding, elec. motor rpr., rebldg.	3,442	2,312	226	217	72,264	16,085	3,399
Locksmith, gunsmith shops	2,468	770	28	17	4,655	1,421	2,307
Musical instrument repair	3,503	365	22	8	2,538	832	3,577
Farm machinery, equipment repair	1,152	730	27	24	5,873	1,781	1,227
Lawnmower, saw, knife, tool sharpening rpr.	4,230	990	50	34	9,947	2,758	4,521
Welding repair	11,118	3,400	190	139	41,710	11,004	11,854
Typewriter repair	716	294	12	9	2,734	763	775
Other misc. repair shops, related services	39,387	8,811	617	427	148,514	38,421	41,138
Motion pictures	19,545	17,497	2,421	2,401	714,709	196,169	11,959
Motion picture production, distr., services	3,101	2,421	1,249	1,243	443,248	53,569	1,545
Motion picture theaters	16,354	15,076	1,172	1,159	271,461	142,600	10,414
Motion picture theaters, except drive-in	12,291	11,271	938	928	224,423	117,587	7,767
Drive-in motion picture theaters	4,063	3,805	234	230	47,038	25,013	2,647
Amusement, recreation services, except motion pictures	74,696	37,640	2,661	2,407	766,367	265,260	72,966
Dance halls, studios, schools, incl. children's	6,869	3,641	125	108	41,429	21,756	7,251
Dance halls	875	547	27	25	7,892	5,275	920
Children's dance schools	2,893	1,917	26	21	6,521	5,352	2,984
Other dance schools	3,101	1,177	72	63	27,016	11,129	3,347
Bands, orchestras, entertainers	14,655	6,219	181	134	74,504	35,880	13,703
Dance bands, orchestras, exc. symphony	6,750	5,274	82	75	40,194	26,779	5,582
Entertainers (radio, TV), excl. classical	7,444	736	70	32	11,758	3,340	7,777
Symphony orchestras, opera, ballet companies	193	107	24	23	20,121	4,948	112
Other classical music groups	268	102	5	4	2,431	813	232
Theatrical presentations, services	3,212	1,762	291	280	117,708	18,379	2,083
Bowling, billiards, pool	13,916	9,292	505	471	128,557	75,031	14,340
Billiard, pool parlors	7,045	3,053	72	46	10,431	6,282	7,802
Bowling establishments	6,871	6,239	433	426	118,126	68,749	6,538
Commercial sports	6,028	1,744	542	512	132,411	30,507	5,916
Baseball, football clubs, promoters	752	486	121	119	48,320	7,800	457
Baseball clubs	200	190	55	55	27,114	2,346	33
Football clubs	20	16	15	15	6,552	934	7
Managers of individual sports contestants	84	6	1	1	180	19	81
Other sports clubs, promoters	448	274	50	48	14,474	4,501	336
Racetrack operation, incl. racing stables	5,276	1,258	422	393	84,091	22,707	5,459
Automobile racing	578	292	16	15	2,147	1,841	433
Dog racing	249	111	39	38	9,146	1,881	222
Horse racing	4,449	855	366	341	72,798	18,985	4,804
Public golf courses	851	647	39	37	11,143	3,273	776
Golf clubs, country clubs	1,213	1,091	98	96	34,397	11,446	486
Other commercial recreation	9,530	4,710	153	122	33,999	17,459	9,762
Swimming pools	1,031	775	20	18	5,312	2,954	821
Skating rinks	2,254	1,148	41	33	9,212	5,875	2,456
Boat, canoe rentals	1,736	502	18	11	2,400	991	1,873
Bathing beaches	500	422	14	14	3,997	1,518	360
Riding academies	861	399	12	9	2,399	1,092	828
Other	3,148	1,404	49	37	10,679	5,029	3,424
Other commercial amusements	18,422	8,534	726	647	192,219	51,529	18,049
Amusement parks, devices	3,682	1,936	127	114	40,468	12,066	3,425
Carnivals, circuses	801	333	37	34	8,313	2,672	791
Fairs	320	270	14	14	3,772	1,341	87
Tourist attractions	218	176	17	17	4,647	1,339	168
Coin-operated amusement devices	5,264	2,964	229	205	42,591	10,110	5,464
Other	8,137	2,855	302	264	92,428	24,001	8,114

[4] Revised figure, 616. [5] Revised figure, 601.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Selected Services*, Vol. VI.

No. 1181. Selected Services

[Discrepancies in figures identified after the tabulation process was completed have been

STATE	Establishments	Receipts	Payroll, entire year	Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	KIND-OF-BUSINESS GROUP: Hotels, motels, tourist courts, camps	
						Establishments	Receipts
		$1,000	*$1,000*				*$1,000*
United States	979,195	32,505,593	9,045,596	2,904,156	995,834	85,890	3,923,756
New England	61,703	1,612,580	460,699	160,064	58,858	5,683	228,144
Maine	6,333	118,797	30,769	13,322	6,121	1,519	36,663
New Hampshire	4,561	94,078	24,407	9,019	4,472	1,233	32,477
Vermont	2,670	48,206	11,603	4,747	2,593	736	17,553
Massachusetts	29,908	865,897	248,870	84,349	28,015	1,421	97,964
Rhode Island	5,043	117,558	32,899	12,580	4,850	160	8,836
Connecticut	13,188	368,044	112,061	36,047	12,807	614	34,651
Middle Atlantic	203,106	9,414,195	2,440,370	688,055	199,450	10,773	892,348
New York	109,328	6,712,803	1,682,739	437,382	104,559	5,849	590,223
New Jersey	33,157	1,036,982	310,164	97,549	32,262	1,857	116,142
Pennsylvania	60,621	1,664,410	447,467	153,124	62,629	3,067	180,483
East North Central	188,249	6,557,322	1,781,435	549,627	191,571	13,418	613,028
Ohio	50,863	1,532,285	433,072	139,922	50,410	2,468	137,710
Indiana	23,928	534,199	148,706	55,540	24,640	1,476	56,637
Illinois	54,913	2,611,669	700,168	196,197	56,403	2,618	238,625
Michigan	38,521	1,379,788	337,836	109,663	40,152	3,750	109,927
Wisconsin	20,024	499,381	136,653	48,305	19,966	3,106	70,120
West North Central	88,787	2,125,984	544,228	204,053	91,993	9,583	281,382
Minnesota	18,474	528,535	135,593	46,384	18,812	3,257	80,031
Iowa	15,057	300,923	72,099	29,963	15,578	1,040	36,014
Missouri	25,749	744,677	205,151	71,389	26,609	2,166	88,640
North Dakota	3,079	55,755	12,862	5,752	3,267	410	11,684
South Dakota	4,272	67,454	14,525	6,669	4,490	770	13,259
Nebraska	8,797	191,839	46,823	19,145	9,071	792	25,274
Kansas	13,359	236,801	57,175	24,751	14,166	1,148	26,471
South Atlantic	118,987	3,496,842	1,004,829	396,162	119,965	12,667	622,348
Delaware	2,262	67,772	17,926	6,018	2,182	157	7,376
Maryland	13,374	[3] 421,618	125,365	51,904	13,000	632	31,736
District of Columbia	5,566	303,051	104,167	33,221	5,262	120	59,800
Virginia	15,122	471,529	146,060	55,513	15,225	1,405	68,915
West Virginia	7,269	179,327	53,618	19,372	7,228	503	22,900
North Carolina	18,430	413,512	113,553	52,186	18,915	1,364	48,573
South Carolina	8,545	180,812	47,061	22,787	8,753	706	23,120
Georgia	15,858	432,407	119,263	51,187	16,274	1,114	54,370
Florida	32,561	1,026,814	277,816	103,974	33,126	6,666	305,508
East South Central	46,492	1,093,830	308,149	130,210	48,864	3,467	131,834
Kentucky	12,707	290,557	77,452	30,382	13,615	924	35,075
Tennessee	15,053	402,001	123,445	48,468	15,717	1,124	43,245
Alabama	11,534	255,584	70,445	32,610	11,929	837	28,639
Mississippi	7,198	145,688	36,807	18,750	7,603	582	24,875
West South Central	95,196	2,227,891	605,494	244,727	99,159	7,593	268,357
Arkansas	9,180	151,036	36,694	18,700	9,812	1,027	25,091
Louisiana	13,675	386,988	107,660	42,724	13,845	879	48,189
Oklahoma	15,906	301,720	75,914	30,488	16,737	1,251	32,307
Texas	56,435	1,388,147	385,226	152,815	58,765	4,436	162,770
Mountain	42,481	1,322,475	379,462	125,809	44,991	8,829	331,854
Montana	4,119	81,958	19,858	8,022	4,386	1,090	24,228
Idaho	3,954	81,738	19,223	7,552	4,174	773	18,665
Wyoming	2,583	57,437	15,089	5,369	2,803	761	22,509
Colorado	11,544	323,423	90,108	31,146	12,150	2,198	58,865
New Mexico	5,225	141,638	41,052	14,037	5,572	1,073	27,596
Arizona	7,742	212,660	56,645	21,878	8,201	1,536	51,803
Utah	4,689	124,514	30,976	11,373	4,870	623	19,332
Nevada	2,625	299,107	106,451	26,432	2,835	775	108,806
Pacific	134,194	4,654,474	1,520,930	405,449	140,983	13,877	553,961
Washington	16,575	436,928	120,624	40,056	17,184	2,255	68,954
Oregon	10,699	276,055	72,409	24,165	11,382	1,558	39,749
California	102,975	3,811,907	1,288,541	326,255	108,400	9,754	409,619
Alaska	875	28,442	8,536	2,344	996	174	7,835
Hawaii	3,070	101,142	30,820	12,629	3,021	136	27,804

[1] Excludes accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping. [2] Includes motion pictures.
[3] Revised figure, 459,937. [4] Revised figure, 94,286.

SUMMARY, BY STATES: 1958

corrected only at the level significantly affected; hence, detail may not add to total]

KIND-OF-BUSINESS GROUP—Continued										STATE
Personal services		Miscellaneous business services [1]		Auto repair, auto services, garages		Miscellaneous repair services		Amusement, recreation services [2]		
Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	Establishments	Receipts	
413,180	*$1,000* 7,422,006	114,450	*$1,000* 9,917,628	125,691	*$1,000* 3,869,048	145,163	*$1,000* 2,269,738	94,821	*$1,000* 5,103,417	U. S.
27,669	453,531	7,414	366,092	6,722	215,459	8,401	124,559	5,814	224,795	N. E.
2,246	27,755	364	11,514	869	22,014	723	7,737	612	13,114	Maine.
1,583	20,438	340	8,005	478	14,098	514	4,843	413	14,217	N.H.
841	10,359	171	3,357	372	8,058	311	3,013	239	5,866	Vt.
14,545	244,680	3,957	229,178	2,963	97,789	4,146	69,091	2,876	*127,195*	*Mass.*
2,559	37,715	570	24,716	565	15,473	724	9,594	465	21,224	R.I.
5,805	112,584	2,012	89,322	1,475	58,027	1,983	30,281	1,209	43,179	Conn.
94,899	1,759,982	28,693	3,866,257	22,579	782,799	27,730	487,616	18,432	1,624,693	M.A.
50,836	1,007,440	18,671	3,181,024	9,618	385,660	14,339	264,221	10,015	1,278,235	N.Y.
14,974	299,612	4,333	250,146	3,939	133,129	4,883	93,449	3,170	142,774	N.J.
29,089	452,930	5,689	435,087	9,022	264,010	8,508	129,946	5,246	201,954	Pa.
81,894	1,560,600	22,067	2,397,593	22,657	723,889	28,862	424,362	19,351	837,850	E.N.C.
22,196	398,556	5,722	439,100	6,668	208,933	8,125	115,094	5,684	232,883	Ohio.
10,979	181,345	2,096	90,044	3,288	84,189	3,680	44,811	2,409	77,173	Ind.
25,622	532,691	7,780	1,181,653	5,643	223,084	8,064	140,378	5,186	291,601	Ill.
15,865	311,870	4,546	561,753	4,703	147,434	5,680	82,291	3,977	166,513	Mich.
7,232	136,138	1,923	125,043	2,355	60,249	3,313	41,788	2,095	66,043	Wis.
34,379	543,284	7,747	512,419	13,009	328,214	14,958	181,722	9,111	278,963	W.N.C.
6,290	113,226	1,797	170,427	2,400	65,123	2,877	38,138	*1,853*	*61,590*	*Minn.*
6,160	89,294	1,207	49,003	2,263	53,145	2,848	29,330	1,539	44,137	Iowa.
10,811	188,038	2,638	210,392	3,834	112,751	4,000	56,872	2,300	87,975	Mo.
1,070	14,804	206	7,229	466	9,087	584	5,731	343	7,220	N. Dak.
1,370	17,077	271	7,327	631	11,438	650	5,924	580	*12,429*	*S. Dak.*
3,369	48,293	670	38,908	1,405	31,246	1,523	16,931	1,038	31,187	Nebr.
5,309	72,552	958	29,133	2,010	45,424	2,476	28,796	1,458	34,425	Kans.
49,719	934,542	11,487	651,453	15,868	496,239	16,753	276,417	12,493	515,843	S.A.
1,034	17,934	257	11,346	244	11,147	282	4,289	288	15,680	Del.
6,072	120,239	1,426	99,049	1,694	[4] 55,069	1,902	33,407	1,558	81,168	Md.
2,726	67,290	1,220	87,017	537	28,911	525	14,882	438	44,251	D.C.
6,575	133,974	1,259	119,480	1,996	63,047	2,235	36,221	*1,652*	*49,883*	*Va.*
3,279	52,575	515	30,483	994	23,543	1,043	19,730	935	30,096	W. Va.
8,502	147,664	1,103	46,604	3,052	76,364	2,707	39,741	1,702	54,566	N.C.
3,807	60,944	505	23,385	1,430	36,594	1,206	15,512	831	21,257	S.C.
7,205	127,332	1,329	78,458	2,505	76,879	2,322	37,494	1,383	*57,874*	*Ga.*
10,519	206,590	3,873	154,722	3,416	123,785	4,441	75,141	3,706	161,068	Fla.
20,629	350,358	3,456	194,992	7,004	176,281	7,208	99,010	4,728	141,355	E.S.C.
5,387	94,455	986	40,889	1,971	46,825	2,001	25,114	1,438	48,199	Ky.
6,431	119,818	1,326	103,096	2,271	58,402	2,362	31,377	1,539	46,063	Tenn.
5,351	85,418	765	35,653	1,832	50,266	1,699	25,885	1,050	29,723	Ala.
3,460	50,667	379	15,354	930	20,788	1,146	16,634	701	17,370	Miss.
39,938	613,815	8,736	450,137	14,614	362,319	16,222	254,788	8,093	278,475	W.S.C.
3,962	47,937	526	14,488	1,300	25,671	1,402	16,090	873	21,759	Ark.
5,757	93,675	1,242	83,269	1,903	52,754	2,374	49,010	1,520	60,091	La.
6,950	87,756	1,259	50,261	2,454	54,812	2,661	36,921	1,331	39,663	Okla.
23,269	384,447	5,709	302,119	8,867	229,082	9,785	152,767	4,369	156,962	Tex.
13,789	247,271	4,182	183,962	5,547	172,230	6,066	90,373	4,068	296,785	Mt.
1,338	20,262	266	8,050	507	12,746	523	5,819	395	10,853	Mont.
1,327	20,852	326	10,111	491	14,168	696	7,990	341	*9,946*	*Idaho.*
709	12,105	171	4,225	261	5,993	398	6,359	283	6,246	Wyo.
3,850	69,748	1,337	58,602	1,573	53,064	1,527	23,600	1,059	59,544	Colo.
1,692	29,544	481	35,913	754	20,714	761	11,280	464	16,591	N. Mex.
2,451	48,692	880	31,003	1,063	36,028	1,089	18,642	723	26,492	Ariz.
1,686	28,040	443	24,266	662	19,954	843	12,627	432	20,245	Utah.
736	18,028	278	11,792	236	9,563	229	4,050	371	146,868	Nev.
50,264	958,623	20,668	1,294,723	17,691	611,618	18,963	330,891	12,731	904,658	Pac.
6,184	109,680	1,678	85,180	2,385	71,082	2,486	38,985	1,587	63,047	Wash.
3,706	66,780	1,188	58,949	1,475	47,385	1,762	29,358	1,010	33,834	Oreg.
38,701	754,413	17,275	*1,129,630*	13,380	477,049	14,311	255,084	9,554	786,112	Calif.
227	6,860	147	3,885	103	3,413	114	2,402	110	4,047	*Alaska.*
1,446	20,890	380	17,079	348	12,689	290	5,062	470	17,618	Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Selected Services*, Vol. V.

No. 1182. Selected Services—Size of Establishment and Legal Form of Organization: 1958

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Discrepancies in figures identified after the tabulation process was completed have been corrected only at the level significantly affected; hence, detail may not add to total]

Item	Establishments	Receipts	Payroll, entire year	Payroll, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15		Paid employees, workweek ended nearest Nov. 15		Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
				Total	Full workweek	Total	Full workweek	
		Mil. dol.	*$1,000*	*$1,000*	*$1,000*			
All establishments	975,250	32,376	9,006,240	166,801	156,480	2,889,183	2,506,508	991,817
RECEIPTS SIZE [1]								
Operated entire year	910,019	30,726	8,543,270	157,914	147,994	2,692,450	2,324,808	887,538
With annual receipts of—								
Less than $2,000	5,974	11,124	3,023,138	53,338	50,869	715,056	643,521	1,284
$2,000	5,590	2,125	774,019	13,688	12,932	217,667	191,994	1,892
$3,000 to $4,000	32,622	5,275	1,811,098	33,060	31,070	568,224	496,284	18,532
$5,000 to $9,000	50,258	3,475	1,128,615	21,344	19,922	394,765	339,139	41,036
$10,000 to $14,000	66,957	2,538	699,963	13,496	12,535	265,502	225,291	65,918
$15,000 to $19,000	72,894	1,743	434,916	8,424	7,776	177,276	149,165	74,203
$20,000 to $29,000	63,127	1,061	231,508	4,544	4,140	102,658	84,484	64,992
$30,000 to $49,000	104,872	1,234	203,402	4,449	3,987	109,379	88,041	107,583
$50,000 to $99,000	206,738	1,380	140,484	3,315	2,839	96,339	73,984	200,835
$100,000 to $299,000	152,063	526	25,330	718	588	24,631	18,107	153,053
$300,000 to $499,000	96,705	193	9,363	295	227	10,301	7,205	97,408
$500,000 and over	52,219	52	61,434	1,243	1,108	10,152	7,593	52,102
Not operated entire year	65,231	1,650	462,970	8,888	8,486	196,733	181,700	104,279
EMPLOYMENT SIZE								
Operated entire year	910,019	30,726	8,543,270	157,914	147,994	2,692,450	2,324,808	887,538
With Nov. 15 employment of—								
No paid employee	519,820	3,515	83,192					544,807
1 paid employee	116,776	1,647	387,391	5,528	5,079	116,776	101,041	114,399
2 paid employees	83,431	1,807	473,881	8,236	7,637	166,862	142,331	80,571
3 paid employees	49,312	1,528	423,580	7,719	7,205	174,936	126,108	46,366
4 or 5 paid employees	48,332	2,143	627,401	11,629	10,913	214,747	183,920	42,957
6 or 7 paid employees	24,900	1,573	481,102	8,931	8,393	159,780	137,267	19,902
8 or 9 paid employees	15,279	1,245	390,149	7,233	6,837	128,638	111,015	11,129
10 to 14 paid employees	20,454	2,266	716,025	13,303	12,413	238,021	201,929	12,987
15 to 19 paid employees	9,815	1,572	488,009	9,200	8,595	163,789	139,296	5,414
20 to 49 paid employees	15,305	4,193	1,388,755	26,398	24,679	449,615	387,850	7,139
50 to 99 paid employees	4,019	2,565	858,732	16,652	15,531	272,211	235,679	1,351
100 or more paid employees	2,576	6,672	2,225,053	43,085	40,711	634,075	558,372	516
Not operated entire year	65,231	1,650	462,970	8,888	8,486	196,733	181,700	104,279
SINGLE UNITS AND MULTIUNITS								
Single units	928,078	23,224	6,396,668	118,681	110,926	2,167,060	1,874,001	965,899
2-establishment multiunits	17,040	1,844	590,114	11,145	10,583	178,079	158,456	14,864
3-establishment multiunits	5,799	953	254,137	5,072	4,809	74,138	65,933	4,339
4- or 5-establishment multiunits	4,018	1,194	321,677	5,749	5,496	81,533	73,311	2,892
6- to 10-establishment multiunits	4,475	1,476	328,737	6,132	5,891	82,730	74,322	2,052
11-establishment or more multiunits	14,940	3,686	1,114,907	20,022	18,808	305,643	260,485	1,771
LEGAL FORM OF ORGANIZATION								
Individual proprietorships	785,371	10,295	2,224,350	43,005	39,720	897,688	756,366	793,323
Partnerships	96,509	3,940	1,057,313	19,548	18,258	388,251	335,768	198,494
Corporations	90,527	17,945	5,637,375	102,614	97,024	1,581,229	1,394,816	----------
Cooperatives	899	78	38,437	684	654	9,262	8,179	----------
Other legal forms	944	117	48,765	951	923	12,753	11,379	----------

[1] Establishments classified by receipts-size group after reported receipts figures had been rounded to nearest $1,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Selected Services*, Vol. V.

No. 1183. Motion Picture Theaters—Establishments, Receipts, Payroll, and Employees of Regular Theaters, by States: 1954 and 1958

STATE	1954					1958				
	Establishments	Receipts [1] ($1,000)	Payroll entire year ($1,000)	Paid employees, work-week ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses	Establishments	Receipts [1] ($1,000)	Payroll entire year ($1,000)	Paid employees, work-week ended nearest Nov. 15	Active proprietors of unincorporated businesses
United States [2]	**14,716**	**1,179,371**	**247,476**	**137,311**	**6,896**	**12,291**	**938,164**	**224,423**	**117,587**	**7,767**
New England	768	67,802	14,475	8,569	193	634	51,105	13,128	6,749	201
Maine	137	7,255	1,766	1,057	40	84	3,476	892	580	39
New Hampshire	72	3,524	753	512	28	65	2,384	575	350	28
Vermont	55	2,367	420	318	18	36	1,125	254	173	18
Massachusetts	297	33,538	7,115	4,060	55	267	27,554	6,939	3,344	67
Rhode Island	39	5,227	1,050	545	7	35	3,662	968	474	6
Connecticut	168	15,891	3,371	2,077	45	147	12,904	3,500	1,828	43
Middle Atlantic	2,098	276,121	62,245	29,217	680	1,850	236,865	61,070	26,657	732
New York	1,033	169,979	39,633	17,018	222	892	156,600	41,344	16,385	216
New Jersey	289	37,857	8,063	3,863	46	272	30,886	7,615	3,583	61
Pennsylvania	776	68,285	14,549	8,336	412	686	49,379	12,111	6,689	455
East North Central	2,523	219,957	48,786	24,985	1,249	2,038	161,920	40,428	20,641	1,347
Ohio	599	46,474	11,109	6,170	263	523	38,416	10,314	5,434	272
Indiana	358	25,489	6,036	3,277	172	271	17,581	4,542	2,430	186
Illinois	679	77,075	17,145	7,522	336	529	56,330	13,965	6,252	363
Michigan	514	48,145	9,592	5,043	289	418	34,510	7,972	4,265	325
Wisconsin	373	22,774	4,904	2,973	189	297	15,083	3,635	2,260	201
West North Central	2,064	101,962	19,952	13,807	1,386	1,606	68,246	15,817	10,338	1,318
Minnesota	398	21,282	4,416	2,967	271	363	17,427	4,208	2,387	302
Iowa	382	15,439	2,993	2,273	271	261	11,057	2,551	1,856	217
Missouri	433	28,312	6,392	3,841	250	318	18,049	4,662	2,684	237
North Dakota	157	5,192	749	673	126	115	3,246	580	497	116
South Dakota	142	5,134	718	603	119	122	3,172	551	466	123
Nebraska	245	10,343	1,746	1,461	172	196	5,894	1,348	1,008	163
Kansas	307	16,260	2,938	1,989	177	231	9,401	1,917	1,440	160
South Atlantic	2,019	144,874	30,020	17,445	806	1,766	122,228	27,221	15,968	1,019
Delaware	30	2,299	521	296	11	32	2,075	483	279	13
Maryland	194	16,753	4,205	2,187	71	186	16,009	4,363	2,471	75
Dist. of Columbia	60	11,209	2,564	1,100	8	50	9,951	2,371	970	14
Virginia	304	20,126	4,344	2,630	107	255	16,267	3,576	2,220	130
West Virginia	227	9,204	2,071	1,396	103	189	6,855	1,662	1,124	134
North Carolina	373	23,157	4,605	2,902	149	346	19,488	4,129	2,577	182
South Carolina	190	9,816	1,934	1,218	105	166	7,462	1,598	1,084	124
Georgia	338	22,015	4,320	2,629	152	247	15,997	3,346	2,080	193
Florida	303	30,295	5,456	3,087	100	295	28,124	5,693	3,163	154
East South Central	1,035	56,057	11,419	7,583	550	856	42,122	9,670	6,100	657
Kentucky	248	14,263	2,954	1,958	149	221	9,417	2,204	1,435	179
Tennessee	296	17,433	3,766	2,323	117	213	12,777	3,160	1,811	100
Alabama	240	14,714	2,931	1,995	116	197	11,081	2,600	1,599	177
Mississippi	251	9,647	1,768	1,307	168	225	8,247	1,706	1,255	201
West South Central	1,968	108,767	20,722	13,360	982	1,565	83,929	17,866	11,016	1,146
Arkansas	240	9,264	1,891	1,402	143	178	6,811	1,466	1,084	138
Louisiana	326	20,193	3,611	2,421	158	276	15,299	3,159	2,114	194
Oklahoma	364	15,184	2,703	1,812	205	269	12,454	2,454	1,555	213
Texas	1,038	64,126	12,517	7,725	476	842	49,365	10,787	6,263	601
Mountain	823	54,203	9,833	6,812	412	679	40,677	8,626	5,595	524
Montana	129	6,636	1,119	828	91	105	4,893	997	734	105
Idaho	119	5,747	1,090	910	66	83	3,551	756	625	78
Wyoming	63	3,891	701	475	41	47	2,466	652	386	36
Colorado	183	13,885	2,478	1,590	92	149	9,923	2,081	1,179	100
New Mexico	95	6,728	1,134	864	37	97	6,209	1,252	806	58
Arizona	85	7,074	1,305	873	12	76	5,505	1,230	749	28
Utah	108	6,439	1,271	918	56	95	5,769	1,129	841	100
Nevada	41	3,803	675	354	17	27	2,361	529	275	19
Pacific	1,418	149,628	30,024	15,533	638	1,297	131,072	30,597	14,523	823
Washington	258	19,206	3,980	2,399	139	226	13,534	3,139	1,919	185
Oregon	235	13,744	2,764	1,646	147	168	8,683	2,056	1,188	154
California	925	116,678	23,280	11,488	352	903	108,855	25,402	11,416	484

[1] Includes admissions taxes. [2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1958, Selected Services*, Vol. V.

No. 1184. Hotels—Summary, 1948 to 1958, and by Size, 1954 and 1958

Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. Covers commercial establishments known to the public as hotels and primarily engaged in providing lodging, or lodging and meals, to the general public. For 1948, all hotels; for 1954 and 1958, hotels with payroll only]

YEAR	Number of hotels	Number of guest rooms	Receipts ($1,000)	Paid employees [1]	Total payroll ($1,000)
All hotels:					
1948	29,650	1,549,823	2,172,756	398,293	660,004
1954	24,778	(2)	2,404,529	377,230	802,965
1958	29,203	(2)	2,794,015	403,789	956,667
Year-round hotels with 25 or more guest rooms:					
1948	14,547	1,192,728	1,854,806	370,422	591,529
1954	11,367	1,092,470	2,075,194	354,563	728,715
1958	11,141	1,096,558	2,363,083	361,596	851,807

ITEM	HOTELS BY SIZE-CLASS				
	Less than 25 rooms	25 to 49 rooms	50 to 99 rooms	100 to 299 rooms	300 rooms or more
1954					
Number of hotels	4,583	5,062	3,431	2,334	540
Receipts, $1,000	83,138	154,692	260,654	689,191	976,657
Paid employees	11,444	25,200	47,144	123,964	158,255
1958					
Number of hotels	5,600	4,903	3,376	2,308	554
Receipts, $1,000	119,210	174,983	293,422	753,657	1,141,621
Paid employees	19,375	28,943	49,448	126,441	156,754

[1] Includes data for paid executives of corporations but not for proprietors of unincorporated businesses. Represents number of employees for workweek ended nearest Nov. 15.
[2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Business: 1948*, Vol. VI, *U.S. Census of Business: 1954*, Vol. V, and *U.S. Census of Business: 1958*, Vol. V.

No. 1185. Hotel Operations—Occupancy Ratio, Sales Indexes, and Room Rate Index: 1940 to 1961

[Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series T 361-365]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Occupancy ratio (percent)	64	91	81	72	72	70	67	66	65	62
Sales indexes (1929=100):										
Total sales	85	163	192	224	233	238	233	240	240	233
Room sales	76	133	167	200	208	214	212	218	220	213
Restaurant sales	96	200	225	261	269	274	269	277	277	269
Room rate index (1929=100)	81	101	142	185	192	204	210	218	225	227

Source: Horwath and Horwath, New York, N.Y.; annual report, *Hotel Operations*.

No. 1186. Advertising—Indexes of National Advertising Expenditures, by Medium: 1940 to 1961

[1947-49=100, except as noted. Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Base for all indexes is the average monthly expenditure for those media which give national coverage]

TYPE	1940	1945	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
General index	41	72	116	185	211	208	225	235	233
Total magazines	40	73	103	146	165	154	173	188	185
Weekly	42	75	105	159	188	170	192	210	203
Women's	37	74	98	122	125	116	128	140	141
General	40	70	103	157	187	188	217	231	240
Farm	36	61	112	116	112	100	105	97	88
Network radio	55	97	96	41	31	30	24	23	20
Network television [1]			49	310	383	422	452	462	483
Newspapers	41	52	133	185	205	185	206	210	201
Outdoor	39	59	113	152	161	157	152	160	143
Business papers	31	84	103	183	217	221	232	246	246

[1] Base period: 1950-52=100.

Source: Compiled by McCann-Erickson, Inc., for Printers' Ink Publications, New York, N.Y. Published in *Printers' Ink*.

No. 1187. Advertising—Estimated Expenditures: 1935 to 1961

[*In millions of dollars.* Includes Alaska and Hawaii]

Year	Total	National	Local	Year	Total	National	Local	Year	Total	National	Local
1935	1,690	859	831	1944	2,724	1,669	1,054	1953	7,755	4,521	3,235
1936	1,902	1,003	899	1945	2,875	1,775	1,099	1954	8,164	4,812	3,352
1937	2,072	1,103	969	1946	3,364	1,963	1,401	1955	9,194	5,407	3,788
1938	1,904	1,031	873	1947	4,260	2,487	1,772	1956	9,905	5,926	3,979
1939	1,980	1,086	895	1948	4,864	2,776	2,088	1957	10,311	6,253	4,057
1940	2,088	1,163	925	1949	5,202	2,965	2,237	1958	10,302	6,331	3,971
1941	2,236	1,259	977	1950	5,710	3,257	2,453	1959	11,255	6,835	4,420
1942	2,156	1,212	944	1951	6,426	3,701	2,725	1960	11,932	7,296	4,636
1943	2,496	1,452	1,045	1952	7,156	4,096	3,059	1961 (prel.)	11,996	7,385	4,611

Source: Compiled by McCann-Erickson, Inc., for Printers' Ink Publications, New York, N. Y. Published in *Printers' Ink.*

No. 1188. Advertising—Estimated Expenditures, by Medium: 1950 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars.** Includes Alaska and Hawaii. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series R 99-102, R 110-113, and T 346-351]

Medium	1950		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961 (prel.)	
	Expenditures	Percent of total	Expenditures	Percent of total	Expenditures	Percent of total	Expenditures	Percent of total	Expenditures	Percent of total	Expenditures	Percent of total
Total	**5,710**	**100.0**	**10,311**	**100.0**	**10,302**	**100.0**	**11,255**	**100.0**	**11,932**	**100.0**	**11,996**	**100.0**
National	3,257	57.0	6,253	60.6	6,331	61.5	6,835	60.7	7,296	61.1	7,385	61.6
Local	2,453	43.0	4,057	39.4	3,971	38.5	4,420	39.3	4,636	38.9	4,611	38.4
Newspapers	2,076	36.3	3,283	31.8	3,193	31.0	3,546	31.5	3,703	31.0	3,629	30.2
National	533	9.3	810	7.8	769	7.5	826	7.3	836	7.0	808	6.7
Local	1,542	27.0	2,474	24.0	2,424	23.5	2,720	24.2	2,867	24.0	2,821	23.5
Radio	605	10.6	618	6.0	619	6.0	656	5.8	692	5.8	707	5.9
Network	196	3.4	64	0.6	58	0.6	44	0.4	43	0.4	40	0.3
Spot	136	2.4	187	1.8	190	1.8	206	1.8	222	1.8	222	1.9
Local	273	4.8	368	3.6	372	3.6	406	3.6	428	3.6	445	3.7
Television	171	3.0	1,265	12.3	1,354	13.2	1,494	13.3	1,590	13.3	1,666	13.9
Network	85	1.5	670	6.5	709	6.9	740	6.6	783	6.6	842	7.0
Spot	31	0.5	352	3.4	397	3.9	486	4.3	527	4.4	539	4.5
Local	55	1.0	244	2.4	248	2.4	267	2.4	281	2.3	285	2.4
Magazines	515	9.0	814	7.9	767	7.4	866	7.7	941	7.9	926	7.7
Weeklies	261	4.6	451	4.4	425	4.1	478	4.3	525	4.4	507	4.2
Women's	129	2.3	164	1.6	151	1.5	168	1.5	184	1.5	186	1.6
Monthlies	88	1.5	161	1.5	158	1.5	185	1.6	200	1.7	204	1.7
Farm, Nat'l	37	0.6	38	0.4	33	0.3	35	0.3	32	0.3	29	0.2
Farm papers	21	0.4	34	0.3	34	0.3	36	0.3	35	0.3	33	0.3
Direct mail	803	14.1	1,471	14.3	1,589	15.4	1,688	15.0	1,830	15.3	1,905	15.9
Business papers	251	4.4	568	5.5	525	5.1	569	5.1	609	5.1	600	5.0
Outdoor	143	2.5	199	1.9	192	1.9	193	1.7	203	1.7	181	1.5
National	96	1.7	134	1.3	129	1.3	130	1.1	137	1.1	122	1.0
Local	46	0.8	65	0.6	62	0.6	63	0.6	66	0.6	59	0.5
Miscellaneous	1,125	19.7	2,059	20.0	2,030	19.7	2,206	19.6	2,328	19.6	2,349	19.6
National	610	10.7	1,184	11.5	1,199	11.6	1,278	11.4	1,368	11.5	1,381	11.5
Local	515	9.0	874	8.5	830	8.1	928	8.2	960	8.1	968	8.1

Source: Compiled by McCann-Erickson, Inc., for Printers' Ink Publications, New York, N. Y. Published in *Printers' Ink.*

No. 1189. Advertising—Expenditures for National Advertising in Newspapers, by Type of Product: 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Data are compiled on basis of actual space measurements of bulk of "national" advertising carried by weekday and Sunday newspapers]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1961	TYPE OF PRODUCT	1961
Total	750,526	Liquors	44,490
Air conditioning	1,950	Magazines	10,698
Airways	39,765	Meats and fish	11,604
Baking products	21,871	Medical	22,430
Beers	12,928	Passenger cars (new)	93,907
Beverages	19,030	Perfumes and cosmetics	10,909
Book publishers	12,660	Public utilities	23,751
Cereals and breakfast foods	5,332	Radio and television sets	4,769
Cigarettes	22,348	Radio and television stations	20,931
Condiments	9,517	Railroads	4,582
Dairy products	17,030	Refrigerators and freezers	1,764
Gasoline and oils	30,289	Soaps, cleansers, polishes	11,126
Hotels and resorts	21,126	Tires and tubes	11,450
Household furniture and furnishings	5,008	Toilet soaps	2,054
Industrial	16,059	Wearing apparel	11,963
Insurance	17,382	Miscellaneous	213,693

Source: Compiled by Media Records, Inc., for Bureau of Advertising of the American Newspaper Publishers Association, Inc., New York, N. Y. Published in *Advertising Age*.

No. 1190. Advertising—Newspaper Linage for 52 Cities: 1930 to 1961

[**In thousands of lines.** Data represent newspaper linage in all newspapers, daily and Sunday, in an unchanged list of 52 selected cities]

MONTHLY AVERAGE	Total	Classified	DISPLAY				
			Total	Automotive	Financial	General [1]	Retail
1930	137,854	24,013	112,041	8,932	4,038	25,254	73,817
1940	105,719	21,901	83,818	5,167	1,619	15,719	61,313
1950	203,346	42,553	160,793	10,049	2,356	32,464	115,924
1955	236,950	58,705	178,245	15,919	3,383	31,350	127,592
1958	223,801	52,396	171,406	11,813	3,867	30,070	125,655
1959	238,770	60,631	178,139	12,923	4,559	30,298	130,358
1960	240,718	61,268	179,450	13,767	4,519	28,808	132,356
1961	231,413	58,145	173,268	12,300	4,931	26,920	129,117

[1] Advertising of specific products on general sale, as distinguished from the advertising of retail stores, and automotive or financial advertising.

Source: Compiled by Media Records, Inc., and published currently in Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 1191. Magazine Advertising—Revenue, by Type of Product: 1950 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Data represent advertising revenue of general magazines and national farm magazines. Space cost is based on one-time rate; special rates are used where applicable. Retail advertising and direct-mail advertising are not distributed according to type of product, but are included in "All other." Year-to-year data not strictly comparable, as a few minor publications are added or deleted]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1950	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Revenue	458,451	657,333	738,640	693,092	783,768	853,165	836,983
Apparel, footwear and accessories	39,038	51,143	53,232	49,709	48,544	56,684	53,928
Automotive, automotive accessories and equipment	41,969	61,054	65,273	64,766	80,609	93,626	83,996
Beer, wine, and liquor	26,581	34,442	39,529	40,710	50,888	50,865	51,272
Building materials, equipment and fixtures	20,064	33,301	32,009	29,377	33,900	35,840	30,197
Drugs and remedies	12,774	19,164	26,210	26,499	27,128	29,131	30,031
Food and food products	53,591	77,610	80,329	76,750	91,594	104,046	103,769
Household equipment and supplies	34,326	38,747	37,723	29,347	39,173	37,118	30,346
Household furnishings	24,820	30,630	30,624	25,667	27,565	30,400	27,115
Industrial materials	24,490	49,267	59,249	45,103	50,178	55,429	45,947
Smoking materials	12,997	17,308	20,857	24,400	27,369	26,187	28,997
Toiletries and toilet goods	37,541	40,585	48,870	44,735	47,572	50,889	49,250
Travel, hotels and resorts	12,746	19,753	22,496	23,724	25,130	29,241	28,663
All other	117,514	184,329	222,239	212,305	234,118	253,709	267,472

Source: Magazine Advertising Bureau, New York, N. Y.

No. 1192. Advertising—Gross Time Charges for Network Radio Advertising, 1950 to 1954, and Network Television, 1950 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** Beginning 1958, includes Alaska and Hawaii. Covers national networks; excludes regional or spot advertising (see table 1193). Gross time charges computed at the one-time rate, before application of size and frequency discounts. No allowance included for talent, production, and wire charges]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	RADIO [1]			TELEVISION [3]					
	1950	1953	1954	1950 [2]	1955	1958	1959	1960	1961
Gross time charges	183,519	160,535	137,641	40,779	406,899	566,590	627,312	682,371	748,873
Apparel, footwear, and accessories	1,508	1,223	489	901	2,828	5,409	7,221	9,323	10,021
Automotive, automotive accessories and equipment	5,009	8,025	9,633	5,325	47,059	52,500	46,709	55,118	48,588
Beer, wine, and liquor	2,775	1,896	2,955	1,704	7,588	6,289	6,715	8,147	6,316
Confectionery and soft drinks	6,148	3,012	2,645	1,839	8,114	9,324	12,983	14,902	19,180
Drugs and remedies	24,433	21,125	17,089	392	23,280	58,044	74,951	84,706	94,905
Food and food products	44,861	35,126	28,770	6,602	79,989	109,206	113,100	114,746	138,298
Gasoline, lubricants, and other fuel	5,509	4,960	5,114	1,516	4,995	3,132	9,831	15,585	18,617
Household equipment and supplies	3,086	6,495	3,623	2,653	31,549	23,545	30,112	30,743	29,767
Household furnishings	601	1,652	225	2,090	2,571	3,466	4,026	5,796	3,961
Insurance	2,853	2,242	2,387	79	2,219	6,945	10,271	12,382	11,204
Radios, TV sets, phonographs, musical instruments, and accessories	1,232	2,489	1,973	3,421	8,096	8,515	5,374	5,340	2,727
Smoking materials	22,489	15,008	10,779	6,250	42,122	62,092	75,009	76,902	84,679
Soaps, cleansers and polishes	20,700	15,891	14,883	863	46,968	61,476	67,140	69,494	84,901
Toiletries and toilet goods	25,783	26,028	18,160	4,183	74,175	98,921	102,312	111,097	126,963
All other	16,532	15,363	18,916	2,961	25,346	57,726	61,558	68,091	68,686

[1] Gross time charges for network radio not available after July 1955.
[2] Excludes Du Mont.
[3] Beginning 1958, data other than totals not strictly comparable with prior years because of different method of product classification.

Source: 1950-55, Magazine Advertising Bureau, New York, N.Y.; beginning 1958, Television Bureau of Advertising, Inc., New York, N.Y., from data compiled by Leading National Advertisers, Inc., and Broadcast Advertisers Reports, Inc., New York, N.Y.

No. 1193. Advertising—Gross Time Charges for Spot Television Advertising: 1959 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Spot television advertising, as distinguished from network advertising in table 1192, is defined as any television activity (announcement, identification, participation, or program) sponsored by a national or regional advertiser, selected and bought on a station-by-station basis. Includes announcements between both network and nonnetwork programs as well as complete programs. Each commercial is locally originated, whereas network programs and commercials are centrally originated]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1959 [1]	1960	1961	TYPE OF PRODUCT	1959 [1]	1960	1961
Gross time charges	605,603	616,701	617,398	Food and grocery products	165,725	165,188	170,988
Ale, beer, and wine	47,840	48,778	52,667	Gasoline and lubricants	22,890	24,338	21,746
Automotive	18,175	22,276	17,054	Household equipment and supplies	97,038	95,224	90,035
Clothing, furnishings, accessories	16,273	13,414	10,107	Household furnishings	3,564	2,749	2,027
Confections and soft drinks	28,192	33,848	39,083	Tobacco, products and supplies	31,490	35,686	29,737
Consumer services	17,531	18,579	18,702	Watches, jewelry, cameras	3,830	4,426	2,732
Cosmetics and toiletries	52,512	56,623	59,803	All other	33,494	37,441	41,706
Dental products	13,571	11,438	16,868				
Drug products	53,478	46,693	44,143				

[1] 1959 data not comparable with later years because of revisions in estimating procedure.

Source: Television Bureau of Advertising, Inc., New York, N.Y., from data compiled by N. C. Rorabaugh Company, Inc.

No. 1194. Active Corporation Expenditures for Advertising, Compared With Business Receipts, by Industry: 1959

[**Money figures in millions of dollars.** Compiled from corporation income tax returns, excluding returns of inactive corporations. See headnotes and footnotes, tables 518 and 520]

Industry group	Number of corporation returns	Business receipts	Advertising expenditures	
			Amount	Percent of sales, etc.
Total	**1,074,120**	**772,915**	**8,747**	**1.1**
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	15,603	3,677	21	0.6
Mining	12,920	9,897	18	0.2
Construction	66,260	31,682	74	0.2
Manufacturing	156,297	356,973	4,962	1.4
Beverage industries	2,041	8,215	401	4.9
Food and kindred products	15,530	50,112	964	1.9
Tobacco manufactures	204	4,818	263	5.5
Textile mill products	5,706	14,197	88	0.6
Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	16,287	11,844	116	1.0
Lumber and wood products, exc. furniture	7,963	7,193	29	0.4
Furniture and fixtures	5,832	4,945	60	1.2
Paper and allied products	3,236	11,579	97	0.8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	18,706	12,238	93	0.8
Chemicals and allied products	8,226	26,065	987	3.8
Petroleum refining and related industries	828	36,005	165	0.5
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	3,932	7,738	127	1.6
Leather and leather products	2,711	3,907	44	1.1
Stone, clay, and glass products	6,884	10,581	74	0.7
Primary metal industries	3,655	27,194	119	0.4
Fabricated metal products (incl. ordnance), exc. machinery and transportation equipment	14,690	18,712	167	0.9
Machinery, exc. electrical and transportation equipment	16,275	24,930	262	1.1
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	6,593	22,500	389	1.7
Transportation equipment, exc. motor vehicles	2,076	16,466	46	0.3
Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment	1,292	24,273	197	0.8
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks	2,730	6,201	140	2.3
Other manufacturing industries	10,000	7,249	134	1.8
Transportation, communication, electric, gas, and sanitary services	43,195	60,609	254	0.4
Transportation	32,454	28,743	139	0.5
Other	10,741	31,866	116	0.4
Wholesale and retail trade	334,717	252,868	2,554	1.0
Wholesale trade	109,648	124,124	735	0.6
Retail trade	199,624	118,156	1,715	1.5
Food	14,009	28,302	261	0.9
General merchandise	13,153	23,656	587	2.5
Apparel and accessories	24,138	7,717	181	2.3
Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	35,681	29,232	251	0.9
Other	112,643	29,240	436	1.5
Wholesale and retail trade not allocable	25,445	10,587	104	1.0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	318,592	36,062	507	1.4
Banking	15,182	1,581	165	10.4
Insurance carriers	3,904	27,994	56	0.2
Real estate, exc. lessors of real property other than buildings	216,331	2,637	118	4.5
Other	83,175	3,850	168	4.4
Services	110,005	20,954	352	1.7
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	11,890	2,234	58	2.6
Personal services	20,109	2,988	50	1.7
Business services	29,122	7,370	71	1.0
Automobile repair, services, and garages, and other repair services	17,463	2,082	21	1.0
Motion pictures	6,712	2,367	76	3.2
Amusement and recreation services, exc. motion pictures	11,890	1,705	44	2.6
Other services	12,819	2,207	32	1.4
Nature of business not allocable	16,531	194	3	1.5

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income.*

Section 31

Foreign Commerce and Aid

This section presents measures of the flow of goods, precious metals, services, and funds between the United States and other countries. These measures appear in summary in the balance of payments and in detail as dollar values of imports and exports of merchandise or commodities classified by countries of their origin or destination. Related aspects also shown are international investments, mutual security and other foreign aid programs, and import duties.

The Office of Business Economics compiles and publishes current figures on the U.S. balance of payments and international investment position in its monthly *Survey of Current Business*, and on total foreign aid by the Federal Government in its quarterly *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*. Figures for earlier periods are presented in *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement, 1958*. (A revised and updated edition will be issued in 1962.) Statistics for the foreign aid programs are compiled by the Agency for International Development (formerly the International Cooperation Administration), and appear in its quarterly *Operations Report*.

The principal sources of import and export data are publications of the Bureau of the Census. The *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States* presents cumulative quarterly data in each issue (annual data in the issue for the last quarter of each year). For a complete list of this Bureau's monthly, quarterly, and annual reports in this field, consult its *Catalog of United States Foreign Trade Statistical Publications*. In addition, the Treasury Department's *Annual Report of the Secretary* is a helpful source for information concerning import duties.

International accounts and foreign aid.—The balance of payments table shows for given time periods the transfer of goods, services, grants, and financial assets and liabilities between the United States and the rest of the world or between the United States and a specific country or area.

The international investment position table presents for specific dates the value of U.S. investments abroad and of foreign investments in the United States. The movement of foreign and U.S. capital as presented in the balance of payments is not the only factor affecting the total value of foreign investments. Among the other factors are: Changes in the valuation of assets or liabilities, including securities; defaults; expropriations; write-offs; and reinvested earnings of subsidiaries operating abroad and of foreign subsidiaries operating in the United States.

Foreign assistance is divided into three major categories—grants (military supplies and services, and other grants), credits, and other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims from the sale of agricultural commodities). The U.S. Government's capital investments in the international financial institutions constitute an additional measure taken by the Government to promote foreign economic recovery, development, and financial stability.

Grants are transfers for which no payment is expected (other than a limited percentage of the foreign currency "counterpart" funds generated by the grant), or which at most involve an obligation on the part of the receiver to extend aid to the United States or other countries to achieve a common objective. *Credits* are loan disbursements or transfers under other agreements which give rise to specific obligations to repay, over a period of years, usually with interest. In some instances assistance has been given with the understanding that a decision as to repayment will be made at a later date; such assistance is included in grants. At such time as an agreement is reached for repayment over a period of years, a credit is established. Such credits cannot, as a rule, be deducted from specific grants recorded in previous periods;

an adjustment for grants converted into credits is made at the time of agreement. All known returns to the U.S. Government stemming from grants and credits (reverse grants, returns of grants, and payments of principal) are taken into account in net grants and net credits, but no allowance is made for interest or commissions. *Other assistance* represents the transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, *less* the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. The net acquisition of currencies represents net transfers of resources to foreign countries under the agricultural programs, in addition to those classified as grants or credits.

Figures as published in *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government* are not identical with figures shown for Government unilateral transfers and capital in the balance of payments, mainly because of differences in treatment of particular items by the two sets of accounts. Such items include: Contributions to the multilateral construction program of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization; Government investments in certain productive enterprises abroad; Government receipts on funded claims; and net changes in foreign currency holdings resulting from transactions other than those under the farm products disposal program, such as by collection of principal and interest.

The basic instrument for extending military aid to friendly nations has been the Mutual Defense Assistance Program authorized by the Congress in 1949. Prior to 1952, economic and technical aid was authorized by the Congress in the Foreign Assistance Act of 1948, the 1950 Act for International Development, and other legislation which set up programs for specific countries (e.g., Korea, Nationalist Government of China, etc.). In 1952, these economic, technical, and military aid programs were combined under the Mutual Security Act. Figures on mutual security program activity included in *Foreign Grants and Credits* differ from similar data published by the Agency for International Development or its immediate predecessors, the International Cooperation Administration and the Development Loan Fund (now combined in the AID), due largely to differences in method of reporting and in treatment of particular items.

Foreign trade.—Export data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from Shippers' Export Declarations which exporters are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment leaving the United States. Export data include shipments made after World War II under the Department of the Army Civilian Supply Program only for 1948 and subsequent years. In addition, export data include United States exports under the Lend-Lease, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, International Cooperation Administration, Mutual Defense Assistance, and other mutual security programs. Shipments to United States Armed Forces for their own use are not included in export statistics for any period.

Export values are based on the selling price (or on the cost, if not sold) of the commodity shipped and include inland freight, insurance, and other charges to place of export. Transportation and other costs beyond the United States port of exportation are excluded. The country of destination is defined as the country of ultimate destination or country where the merchandise is to be consumed, further processed, or manufactured. In the event the exporter does not have definite information as to the country of ultimate destination for a shipment, it is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country to which it is consigned.

Certain export commodity classifications were grouped for security reasons into special categories beginning with May 1949, with periodic amendments to include additional commodities. With the adoption of new security regulations, effective July 1950, the publication of the country of destination and Customs District detail for the special category commodities and groups was discontinued. Data for special category commodities are included, however, in all total export statistics.

Shipments individually valued at less than $100 are not classified by commodity, but are reported in a single separate category. Effective with the statistics for July

1953 and continuing through December 1955, data for export shipments individually valued from $100 to $499 (about 4 to 6 percent of the total export value) were estimated on the basis of a 10-percent sample. From January through June 1956, the 10-percent sample was applied to shipments individually valued from $100 to $999 but, effective July 1956, the level was reduced to the previous level of $499. Beginning January 1960, the sample ratio of 10 percent was increased to a 50-percent sample for all countries except Canada. Unless otherwise noted, the margin of error in individual export totals due to sampling is probably less than 5 percent.

Import data are compiled by the Bureau of the Census from import entries (various Customs forms) which importers are required to file with Collectors of Customs for each shipment arriving. Import values are, in general, based on market or selling price and are f.o.b. the exporting country. Values do not include import duties. The country of origin is defined as the country in which the merchandise was grown, mined, or manufactured. If the importer cannot obtain information as to the country of origin, the merchandise is credited (for statistical purposes) to the country of shipment.

Imports are classified either as general imports or imports for consumption. General imports represent total arrivals of imported goods (except for in-transit shipments), that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival plus merchandise entered into a bonded storage warehouse, bonded manufacturing warehouse, and bonded refining warehouse immediately upon arrival. Imports for consumption comprise merchandise entered into U.S. consumption channels, that is, merchandise released from Customs custody immediately upon arrival, merchandise entered into a bonded manufacturing warehouse (other than smelting or refining warehouse), merchandise withdrawn from a bonded storage warehouse for release into domestic consumption channels, and imported ores and crude metals which have been processed in a bonded smelting warehouse, withdrawn for consumption or for reexport.

Beginning 1954, estimates of imports valued at $250 or less (about 1 percent of total import value) are based on a 5-percent sample; and beginning 1958, estimates of imports valued under $100 reported on formal consumption entries and imports reported on informal entries (limited to $250) are based on a 1-percent sample. These estimated import values are included in the over-all totals and are distributed in the proper country totals but are excluded from detailed commodity statistics. For 1954–1957, the estimated values are also distributed in the appropriate commodity group, economic class, and district totals; beginning 1958, the estimates are summarized and arbitrarily included in the totals for the "miscellaneous" commodity group and the "finished manufactures" economic class. As a result of the change in the sampling procedure in 1958, the import values for 1958 and subsequent years for customs districts, commodity groups (except miscellaneous), and economic classes (except finished manufactures) are probably understated by no more than 5 percent; figures for "miscellaneous" commodity group are probably overstated by no more than from 10 to 15 percent, and for "finished manufactures" by no more than about 1 percent.

Details concerning the sampling procedures appear in the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* Report FT 110, *United States Imports of Merchandise for Consumption;* and Report FT 410, *United States Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise.*

Except as noted, the values stated are in United States dollars without reference to changes in the gold content of the dollar.

Area coverage.—The geographic area covered by these statistics, except as noted, is the United States customs area, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and for 1935 through 1939, the Virgin Islands. For a general statement concerning the treatment of data for Alaska and Hawaii, see preface. "Conterminous area" refers to the United States excluding Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957,* series U 168–192") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, Colonial Times to 1957.* See preface.

No. 1195. Balance of International Payments: 1920 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. The figures presented in this table do not contain some of the revisions of earlier estimates which have been made in tables 810, 1197, and 1198. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 168-192]

ITEM	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
Exports of goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	14,427
Military transfers under grants						[1]	520
Other goods and services	10,264	6,348	5,448	3,265	5,355	16,273	13,901
Merchandise, adjusted	8,481	5,011	3,929	2,404	4,124	12,473	10,117
Transportation	1,119	318	325	139	402	1,308	1,033
Travel	67	83	129	101	95	162	419
Misc. services: Private [2]		8	7	82	150	453	607
Government	1	16	18	18	20	1,288	132
Military transactions							[1]
Income on investments	596	912	1,040	521	564	589	1,593
Imports of goods and services	6,741	5,261	4,416	3,137	3,636	10,232	12,698
Merchandise, adjusted	5,384	4,291	3,104	2,462	2,698	5,245	9,108
Transportation	848	391	477	206	334	420	818
Travel	190	347	463	245	190	309	754
Misc. services: Private [2]	60				95	153	247
Government	16	23	28	28	48	1,440	250
Military expenditures	123	39	49	41	61	2,434	576
Income on investments	120	170	295	155	210	231	346
Balance on goods and services	3,523	1,087	1,032	128	1,719	6,041	2,329
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (−)]	−679	−403	−342	−182	−210	−7,113	−4,533
Private remittances	−634	−373	−306	−162	−178	−473	−444
Government	−45	−30	−36	−20	−32	−6,640	−4,089
Military supplies and services						−6,640	−526
Other	−45	−30	−36	−20	−32		−3,563
U.S. capital, net [outflow of funds (−)]	−729	−890	−478	544	194	−1,569	−1,421
Private	−554	−917	−555	543	245	−550	−1,265
Government	−175	27	77	1	−51	−1,019	−156
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (−)]	−278	241	−222	968	1,263	2,085	1,912
Long-term investments in U.S. [3]	−278	301	66	320	−90	−104	53
Short-term and other liquid liabilities	(4)	−60	−288	648	1,353	2,189	1,859
Gold sales [purchases (−)]	68	100	−310	−1,822	−4,243	548	1,743
Foreign capital and gold, total	−210	341	−532	−854	−2,980	2,633	3,655
Errors and omissions	−1,905	−135	320	364	1,277	8	−30

ITEM	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (prel.)
Exports of goods and services	22,328	26,284	29,168	25,606	25,683	29,065	29,781
Military transfers under grants	2,325	2,579	2,435	2,281	1,974	1,765	1,465
Other goods and services	20,003	23,705	26,733	23,325	23,709	27,300	28,316
Merchandise, adjusted	14,280	17,379	19,390	16,263	16,282	19,409	19,916
Transportation	1,420	1,642	1,999	1,672	1,646	1,816	1,785
Travel	654	705	785	825	902	968	961
Misc. services: Private	879	1,087	1,168	1,205	1,390	1,413	1,447
Government	122	123	138	142	144	154	156
Military transactions	204	158	372	296	302	335	406
Income on investments	2,444	2,611	2,881	2,922	3,043	3,205	3,645
Imports of goods and services	17,937	19,829	20,923	21,053	23,537	23,327	23,079
Merchandise, adjusted	11,527	12,804	13,291	12,951	15,294	14,722	14,524
Transportation	1,204	1,408	1,560	1,636	1,750	1,942	1,942
Travel	1,153	1,275	1,372	1,460	1,610	1,744	1,743
Misc. services: Private	486	543	563	613	633	634	636
Government	242	264	310	305	302	308	407
Military expenditures	2,823	2,955	3,165	3,412	3,109	3,048	2,956
Income on investments	502	580	653	676	830	929	871
Balance on goods and services	4,391	6,455	8,245	4,553	2,146	5,738	6,702
Unilateral transfers, net [to foreign countries (−)]	−4,811	−4,977	−4,753	−4,619	−4,398	−4,254	−4,212
Private remittances	−444	−530	−543	−540	−575	−633	−643
Government	−4,367	−4,447	−4,210	−4,079	−3,823	−3,621	−3,569
Military supplies and services	−2,325	−2,570	−2,435	−2,281	−1,974	−1,765	−1,465
Other	−2,042	−1,868	−1,775	−1,798	−1,849	−1,856	−2,104
U.S. capital, net [outflow of funds (−)]	−1,521	−3,619	−4,133	−3,815	−2,728	−4,965	−4,905
Private	−1,211	−2,990	−3,175	−2,844	−2,375	−3,856	−3,951
Government	−310	−629	−958	−971	−353	−1,109	−954
Foreign capital, net [outflow of funds (−)]	1,454	1,804	691	1,226	3,721	2,427	2,289
Long-term investments in U.S. [3]	346	530	361	24	555	297	435
Short-term and other liquid liabilities	1,108	1,274	330	1,202	3,166	[5] 2,130	[5] 1,854
Gold sales [purchases (−)]	41	−306	−798	2,275	731	1,702	[6] 742
Foreign capital and gold, total	1,495	1,498	−107	3,501	4,452	4,129	3,031
Errors and omissions	446	643	748	380	528	−648	−616

[1] Not shown separately.
[2] For 1920 to 1935, includes some merchandise adjustments and represents net receipts or payments.
[3] Beginning 1950, excludes U.S. Government long-term securities. [4] Not available.
[5] Includes short-term commercial liabilities, as follows (in millions): 1960, $97; 1961, $142.
[6] Includes convertible currencies.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, June 1960, June 1961, and March 1962, and *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958.

No. 1196. International Investment Position of the United States: 1940 to 1960

[**In millions of dollars.** Estimates for end of year; subject to considerable error due to nature of basic data. Direct investments at book value; other types at market or stated values. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 193-206]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960 (prel.)
U.S. investments abroad	12,275	16,818	32,844	44,947	49,476	54,232	59,335	64,830	71,407
Private	12,195	14,683	19,004	29,054	33,000	36,814	41,004	44,818	50,285
Long-term	11,310	13,658	17,488	26,668	30,082	33,632	37,516	41,222	45,376
Direct	7,340	8,369	11,788	19,313	22,177	25,238	27,255	29,805	32,744
Portfolio	3,970	5,289	5,700	7,355	7,905	8,394	10,261	11,417	12,632
Short-term	885	1,025	1,516	2,386	2,918	3,182	3,488	3,596	4,909
U.S. Government	80	2,135	13,840	15,893	16,476	17,418	18,331	20,012	21,122
Long-term	80	1,644	13,518	15,170	15,219	15,573	16,192	17,605	18,230
Short-term	-------	491	322	723	1,257	1,845	2,139	2,407	2,892
Foreign assets and investments in the U.S.	13,535	17,594	19,459	29,557	31,607	31,427	34,931	42,146	44,682
Long-term investments	8,100	8,031	7,744	12,587	13,354	12,834	15,219	18,050	18,438
Direct	2,875	2,514	3,138	4,255	4,547	4,782	4,940	6,604	6,931
Portfolio	5,225	5,517	4,606	8,332	8,807	8,052	10,279	11,446	11,507
Short-term assets and Government obligations	5,435	9,563	11,715	16,970	18,253	18,593	19,712	24,096	26,244
Private obligations	5,125	5,263	6,512	8,471	9,488	9,901	10,931	10,893	12,113
Government obligations	310	4,300	5,203	8,499	8,765	8,692	8,781	13,203	14,131
Long-term	150	487	1,470	1,636	1,501	1,449	1,480	2,149	2,276
Short-term	160	3,813	3,733	6,863	7,264	7,243	7,301	11,054	11,855
Net debtor (−) or creditor (+) position	−1,260	−776	+13,385	+15,390	+17,869	+22,805	+24,404	+22,684	+26,725

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *International Transactions of the United States during the War, 1940–45, Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, and *Survey of Current Business*, September 1958, August 1959, September 1960, and August 1961.

No. 1197. International Investments—Income Receipts and Payments, by Areas: 1950 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars.** Figures abstracted from the general pattern of balance of payments. "Direct" investments represent private enterprises in one country controlled by investors in another country or in the management of which foreign investors have an important voice. "Other private" investments represent long-term miscellaneous holdings such as government or corporate bonds, interests in trusts and estates, or bank loans]

AREA AND TYPE OF INVESTMENT	1950		1955		1959		1960		1961	
	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments	Receipts	Payments
Total, all areas	1,593	345	2,444	502	3,043	830	3,205	929	3,645	871
Direct	1,294	148	1,912	191	2,228	220	2,338	239	2,652	210
Other private	190	166	258	217	466	329	518	358	632	386
U.S. Government	109	31	274	94	349	281	349	332	361	275
Canada	410	78	423	108	553	149	573	166	654	175
Direct	294	36	293	50	345	64	362	68	417	76
Other private	116	32	129	43	208	53	211	67	237	71
U.S. Government	(1)	10	1	15	(1)	32	-------	31	-------	28
Latin American republics [2]	554	13	745	21	742	37	808	44	896	39
Direct	522	1	678	(1)	600	-------	641	-------	716	-------
Other private	18	10	33	15	70	27	88	30	104	32
U.S. Government	14	2	34	6	72	10	79	14	76	7
Western Europe [3]	228	237	518	346	750	528	727	575	883	531
Direct	110	110	255	138	435	149	418	162	551	130
Other private	40	120	56	150	100	210	113	227	147	247
U.S. Government	78	7	207	58	215	169	196	186	185	154
Western European dependencies	98	3	165	6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Direct	98	(1)	164	-------	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other private	-------	2	-------	5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
U.S. Government	-------	1	1	1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Other foreign countries [2 5]	303	14	593	21	998	116	1,097	144	1,212	126
Direct	270	1	522	3	848	7	917	9	968	4
Other private	16	2	40	4	88	39	106	34	144	36
U.S. Government	17	11	31	14	62	70	74	101	100	86

[1] Less than $500,000.
[2] Beginning 1959, direct investment receipts from shipping companies operating under the flags of the Bahamas, Honduras, and Panama are included with "Other foreign countries."
[3] Includes Finland, Spain, and Yugoslavia for all years except 1950.
[4] Not shown separately.
[5] Includes international institutions.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958, *Survey of Curren tBusiness*, June 1960, June 1961, March 1962, and records.

No. 1198. International Investments—Value of and Income Receipts From Direct Investments Abroad, by Country, 1957 to 1960, and by Industry, 1960

[In millions of dollars. Represents private long-term direct investments. For definition of "direct" see headnote, table 1197. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 208–213, for direct investments]

Country	Direct investments										Income receipts									
				1960 (prel.)										1960 (prel.)						
	1957	1958	1959	Total	Mining and smelting	Petroleum	Manufacturing	Public utilities	Trade	Other industries	1957	1958	1959	Total	Mining and smelting	Petroleum	Manufacturing	Other industries		
All areas	25,394	27,387	29,805	32,744	3,013	10,944	11,152	2,546	2,397	2,692	2,249	2,121	2,206	2,348	337	1,143	550	319		
Canada	8,769	9,470	10,310	11,198	1,329	2,667	4,827	645	630	1,100	335	315	345	361	47	60	176	78		
Latin American Republics[1]	7,434	7,751	8,098	8,365	1,155	2,882	1,610	1,131	718	870	880	641	600	641	180	311	63	87		
Mexico, Central America, and West Indies	2,234	2,355	2,516	2,620	245	306	530	586	292	661	134	111	90	85	33	−4	26	31		
Mexico	739	745	758	795	130	32	391	119	85	39	42	42	35	65	26	2	24	14		
South America	5,200	5,396	5,582	5,745	910	2,576	1,079	545	426	208	746	530	509	556	147	316	38	56		
Argentina	333	330	366	472	(2)	(2)	213	(3)	21	239	17	11	11	10	(2)	(2)	6	4		
Brazil	835	795	828	953	10	76	515	200	130	23	42	27	25	45	1	3	26	15		
Chile	666	687	729	738	517	(2)	22	(3)	12	188	46	38	71	72	58	(2)	2	12		
Colombia	396	383	401	424	(2)	233	92	28	46	26	20	3	11	19	(2)	16	1	2		
Peru	383	409	428	446	251	79	35	19	42	20	24	19	23	48	37	4	1	6		
Uruguay	57	51	45	47	(2)	(2)	20	(2)	4	23	1	2	2	3	(2)	(2)	2	1		
Venezuela	2,465	2,658	2,690	2,569	(2)	1,995	180	32	165	197	593	431	373	371	(2)	309	1	60		
Other countries	64	84	96	97	3	49	3	14	7	21	3	−1	−8	−11	(3)	−15	(3)	4		
Western Hemisphere dependencies	618	696	768	884	176	382	21	49	64	192	31	47	71	78	55	20	1	3		
Europe	4,151	4,573	5,323	6,645	49	1,726	3,797	45	736	291	281	299	393	427	11	85	241	90		
Common Market	1,680	1,908	2,208	2,644	9	827	1,436	29	254	90	83	81	134	144		21	90	33		
Belgium and Luxembourg	192	208	211	231		52	146	1	29	4	9	10	13	21		2	14	5		
France	464	546	640	741	9	223	402	10	76	21	20	20	20	22		6	11	5		
Germany	581	666	796	1,006	(2)	248	638	2	85	32	24	30	71	66	(2)	5	49	12		
Italy	252	280	315	384	(2)	160	170	1	28	23	11	12	22	24	(2)	8	12	4		
Netherlands	191	207	245	283		143	80	15	36	9	18	8	8	11		(3)	4	7		
Other Europe	2,471	2,666	3,116	4,001	40	899	2,361	17	482	201	199	217	259	282	11	64	150	56		
United Kingdom	1,974	2,147	2,477	3,194	(2)	600	2,164	9	288	133	173	192	231	247		74	136	36		
Africa	664	746	833	925	247	407	118	5	53	94	41	8	7	−17	41	−90	16	17		
South Africa	301	321	323	286	46	(2)	108	(3)	31	100	40	27	29	34	16	(2)	15	2		
Asia	2,019	2,178	2,237	2,315	24	1,655	286	103	137	110	630	759	732	816	1	759	23	33		
Middle East	1,138	1,224	1,213	1,163	(3)	1,119	26	3	7	7	568	691	629	701		698	1	2		
Far East	881	954	1,024	1,152	24	536	259	99	130	103	63	68	102	114	1	60	22	32		
Oceania	698	786	879	994	33	372	494	1	58	36	37	42	43	37	2	−1	29	7		
Australia	583	655	742	856	33	(2)	476	(2)	42	305	30	35	37	30	2	(2)	24	4		
International[4]	1,041	1,188	1,357	1,418		851		567			14	9	14	5		(3)		5		

[1] Excludes shipping companies in Panama, which are included with "International."
[2] Combined in "Other industries."
[3] Less than $500,000.
[4] Includes shipping enterprisesregistered in Liberia and Panama but operating worldwide.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1961, and records.

No. 1199. Gold Stock, and Short-Term Liabilities to Foreigners Reported by U.S. Banks, by Region and Country: 1955 to 1962

[**In millions of dollars.** As of end of year or month. Short-term liabilities are those maturing in 1 year or less. For types of liabilities and holders, see table 1200. "Foreigners" refers to foreign governments, central banks, and other official institutions, as well as banks, organizations, and individuals domiciled abroad and the foreign subsidiaries and offices of U.S. banks and commercial firms]

ITEM AND REGION OR COUNTRY	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961		1962, March
						March	Dec.	
Gold stock, U.S.[1]	21,753	22,857	20,582	19,507	17,804	17,433	16,947	16,643
Short-term liabilities to foreigners, total	13,601	15,158	16,159	19,389	21,329	21,095	22,562	23,215
International institutions [2]	1,881	1,517	1,544	[3] 3,158	3,955	3,877	3,804	4,405
Foreign countries	11,720	13,641	14,615	16,231	17,374	17,218	18,758	18,810
Official [4]	6,953	7,917	8,665	9,154	10,327	10,312	10,974	10,495
Private	4,767	5,724	5,950	7,076	7,047	6,906	7,784	8,315
Europe	6,147	7,142	7,708	8,473	9,046	8,878	10,316	10,374
France	1,081	354	532	655	519	591	989	1,189
Germany, Federal Republic of	1,454	1,557	1,755	1,987	3,476	3,510	2,841	2,534
Italy	785	1,079	1,121	1,370	877	784	1,234	1,187
Netherlands	164	203	339	485	328	280	216	241
Switzerland	757	967	852	969	678	556	874	816
United Kingdom	550	1,275	873	990	1,667	1,754	2,226	2,486
Other	1,355	1,707	2,237	2,017	1,501	1,403	1,936	1,921
Canada	1,032	1,623	2,019	2,198	2,439	2,429	2,758	2,490
Latin America	2,000	2,575	2,403	2,408	2,422	2,372	2,405	2,403
Asia	2,181	1,946	2,205	2,780	3,115	3,190	2,892	3,036
Other	360	355	279	373	352	348	387	396

[1] Includes gold in Exchange Stabilization Fund.
[2] Represents principally International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, International Finance Corporation, and International Development Association.
[3] Includes $1,031 million representing increase in U.S. dollar subscription to the International Monetary Fund paid in June 1959.
[4] Represents liabilities to foreign central banks and foreign central governments and their agencies.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin.*

No. 1200. Changes in Gold and Convertible Currency Holdings by U.S. Monetary Authorities and in Liquid Liabilities to Foreigners, by Type of Holder and Type of Liability: 1955 to 1962

[**In millions of dollars.** See headnote, table 1199]

ITEM	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961		1962, 1st quarter
						Total	1st quarter	
Changes in gold and convertible currency holdings by U.S. monetary authorities and in liquid liabilities	1,149	−468	3,477	[1] 3,897	3,925	2,461	308	465
Gold and convertible currencies [purchases (−)]	41	−798	2,275	[1] 731	1,702	742	346	190
Liquid liabilities [decrease (−)]	1,108	330	1,202	[1] 3,166	2,223	1,719	−38	275
By type of foreign holder:								
International organizations	78	−104	300	[1] 748	1,136	326	86	444
International Monetary Fund	141	−367	17	[1] 604	741	−135	25	237
Other	−63	263	283	144	395	461	61	207
Foreign central banks and governments	559	20	735	948	1,121	652	11	−546
As reported by U.S. banks	182	−128	748	484	1,059	702	12	−481
Other	377	148	−13	464	62	−50	−1	−65
Foreign commercial banks	414	50	48	1,140	104	615	−19	417
Other foreigners and undetermined [2]	57	364	119	330	−138	126	−116	−40
By type of liability:								
Deposits in U.S. banks	−4	9	1,082	−550	1,243	1,222	96	141
U.S. Government obligations:								
Bills and certificates	642	−110	11	[1] 2,375	627	−125	−155	469
Bonds and notes	529	−52	31	686	127	505	206	−271
Other	−19	95	44	237	162	−55	−8	−115
Bankers, acceptances, commercial paper, etc.	37	316	−92	349	35	100	−174	11
Liabilities payable in foreign currencies	−11	10	−9	26	36	36	−2	33
Other liabilities	−66	−62	117	43	−7	36	−1	7

[1] Excludes U.S. subscription to International Monetary Fund of which $1,031 million was in noninterest-bearing notes and $344 million in gold.
[2] Mainly U.S. Government bonds and notes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, June 1960, June 1961, and March 1962, and *Balance of Payments—Statistical Supplement*, 1958.

No. 1201. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, by Type: 1945 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars.** For totals by program and country, see tables 1203 and 1204. Grants and credits are generally goods delivered or shipped by, services rendered by, or funds disbursed by U.S. Government to or for account of a foreign government or other foreign entity. "Reverse grants and returns" and "Principal collections" are comprised of goods, services, and funds received by U.S. Government. "Assistance through net accumulation of foreign currency claims" represents transfer of U.S. farm products in exchange for foreign currencies, less the Government's disbursements of the currencies as grants, credits, or for purchases. "Funds" includes foreign currency which, with goods and services, is measured in dollar equivalents]

TYPE	Post-war period [1]	July 1945–Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total, net	**86,974**	**52,973**	**4,909**	**4,986**	**5,069**	**4,926**	**5,299**	**4,582**	**4,229**
Investment in 5 international financial institutions	5,120	3,385	-------	35	-------	-------	1,375	153	172
Under assistance programs, net	81,853	49,588	4,909	4,951	5,069	4,926	3,923	4,429	4,057
Military grants (supplies and services), net	29,291	13,773	2,672	2,634	2,483	2,368	2,031	1,812	1,518
Gross grants	29,603	13,998	2,681	2,649	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,822	1,526
Less: Reverse grants and returns	313	225	9	16	12	11	21	11	8
Other aid, net	52,563	35,815	2,237	2,318	2,586	2,559	1,892	2,617	2,539
Net new grants [2]	39,004	26,936	1,933	1,741	1,604	1,642	1,633	1,664	1,850
Gross grants	40,619	28,248	1,974	1,796	1,676	1,682	1,667	1,698	1,877
Less: Reverse grants and returns	1,615	1,311	42	55	72	39	34	34	27
Net new credits [2]	10,604	8,668	−26	18	363	646	4	431	499
New credits	18,551	11,665	384	484	1,001	1,180	1,028	1,041	1,767
Less: Principal collections	7,947	2,997	410	466	638	534	1,025	609	1,268
Other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims), net	2,955	211	330	558	619	270	255	522	189
Farm products sales (claims acquired)	7,389	256	556	1,079	1,233	1,023	925	1,184	1,132
Less: Currency disbursed	4,434	46	226	520	614	753	670	662	943

[1] July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1961. All lend-lease is from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945).
[2] Net new grants have not been adjusted for settlements for postwar relief and other grants under agreements. Net new credits exclude prior grants converted into credits, as follows: July 1945–Dec. 1954, $2,256 million; 1956, $1 million. Repayments on these settlements are included in net new credits. Technically, prior grants recorded into credits amounting to $273 million are so recorded for convenience, as settlements are still to be reached with the governments in question.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government.*

No. 1202. Mutual Security Program—New Funds Available, Obligations and Reservations, Expenditures, and Returns, by Type of Aid: 1948 to 1962

[**In millions of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Comprises public funds authorized and appropriated, statutory transfers, reimbursements from non-MSP accounts, and reimbursements from non-Federal sources. Includes Development Loan Fund beginning 1958. Excludes investment guaranty program and transfers of excess military equipment not chargeable to appropriations. Data adjusted to include direct forces support with military assistance funds. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of expenditures during the period]

YEAR	NEW FUNDS AVAILABLE			OBLIGATIONS AND RESERVATIONS			EXPENDITURES			Returns to Treasury [1]
	Total	Military	Non-military	Total	Military	Non-military	Total	Military	Non-military	
Cumulative to 1962 [2]	64,163	30,781	33,382	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Cumulative to 1961 [2]	60,204	29,138	31,066	58,630	28,427	30,203	53,370	25,887	27,483	−858
1949 [2]	6,461	-------	6,461	6,286	-------	6,286	4,550	-------	4,550	-------
1950	5,099	1,314	3,785	4,698	1,101	3,597	3,489	52	3,437	-------
1951	7,359	5,223	2,136	7,062	4,677	2,385	3,736	934	2,802	-------
1952	7,283	5,268	2,015	7,554	5,591	1,963	4,534	2,386	2,148	-------
1953	6,012	4,098	1,914	4,376	2,512	1,864	5,720	3,953	1,767	−122
1954	4,724	3,219	1,504	4,030	2,384	1,646	4,876	3,630	1,247	−346
1955	2,805	950	1,855	5,018	3,163	1,855	4,250	2,297	1,953	−202
1956	2,712	1,024	1,688	2,359	849	1,510	4,205	2,620	1,585	−63
1957	3,772	2,022	1,750	3,296	1,664	1,631	3,958	2,356	1,602	−50
1958	2,775	1,317	1,458	3,451	1,828	1,623	3,622	2,190	1,432	−22
1959	3,479	1,543	1,936	3,451	1,512	1,939	3,897	2,368	1,529	-------
1960	3,258	1,357	1,901	3,225	1,358	1,867	3,256	1,635	1,621	−9
1961	4,464	1,802	2,662	3,824	1,787	2,037	3,276	1,466	1,810	−43
1962	3,959	1,643	2,316	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]

[1] Returns or reserves for return.
[2] From inception of program, April 3, 1948, to June 30 of year indicated.
[3] Not available.

Source: Department of State, Agency for International Development.

No. 1203. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, by Program: 1945 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. "P.L." means Public Law. See headnote, table 1201]

PROGRAM	Post-war period [1]	July 1945–Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total, net	86,974	52,973	4,909	4,986	5,069	4,926	5,299	4,582	4,229
Investment in 5 international financial institutions [2]	5,120	3,385	-------	35	-------	-------	1,375	153	172
Under assistance programs, net	81,853	49,588	4,909	4,951	5,069	4,926	3,923	4,429	4,057
Net new grants [3]	68,295	40,709	4,605	4,375	4,087	4,010	3,664	3,476	3,369
Gross new grants	70,222	42,246	4,655	4,445	4,172	4,060	3,719	3,520	3,404
Military aid	29,603	13,998	2,681	2,649	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,822	1,526
Mutual security [4]	27,963	12,381	2,681	2,649	2,496	2,379	2,052	1,809	1,516
Military supplies and services	26,000	11,667	2,250	2,561	2,374	2,274	1,884	1,603	1,387
Multilateral construction program contributions	758	233	84	68	65	81	58	117	53
Vessel loans [5]	544	116	52	20	57	23	110	89	77
Chinese and Japanese military aid	660	365	294	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Other	1,641	1,617	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	14	10
Other aid (economic and technical)	40,619	28,248	1,975	1,796	1,676	1,682	1,667	1,698	1,877
Mutual security [4]	25,770	16,026	1,685	1,450	1,320	1,280	1,355	1,351	1,294
Under authorizations for farm products disposals:									
From P.L. 83-480 [6] foreign currencies	496	-------	-------	12	62	99	86	76	162
Famine and other urgent relief	785	124	78	109	61	77	60	94	*182*
Through private welfare agencies [7]	1,238	141	187	187	175	160	111	123	155
Payment of transportation	200	-------	-------	8	30	34	32	34	62
Civilian supplies	5,861	5,842	8	1	(8)	2	2	2	*3*
Inter-American and other special country programs	1,265	1,113	17	19	28	30	22	19	19
Other	5,002	5,002	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Less: Reverse grants and returns	1,927	1,537	50	71	85	50	55	45	35
Military	313	225	9	16	12	11	21	11	8
Mutual security: [4]									
Foreign currency collections	105	32	9	16	12	11	8	9	8
Return of vessel loans [5]	208	193	-------	-------	-------	(8)	12	2	-------
Other aid (economic, technical)	1,615	1,311	42	55	72	39	34	34	27
Mutual security: [4]									
Foreign currency collections	1,054	757	42	52	72	38	34	33	26
Dollar cash returns	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	1	1
Other	558	554	(8)	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	(8)
Net new credits [3 9]	10,604	8,668	−26	18	363	646	4	431	499
New credits	18,551	11,665	384	484	1,001	1,180	1,028	1,041	1,767
Under Export-Import Bank Act	7,541	4,118	165	219	639	680	493	406	821
Direct loans	7,713	4,118	165	223	644	790	511	420	844
Less: Reimbursements by private participants	173	-------	-------	4	5	110	17	14	22
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts	3,704	1,758	161	184	219	265	293	353	470
Country program loans [10]	3,393	1,624	141	172	178	235	259	334	451
Financing of military sales	164	-------	9	12	41	30	34	19	19
Deficiency and basic materials development credits	147	134	11	1	(8)	-------	-------	-------	-------
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	1,485	-------	48	60	142	236	242	282	*475*
Loans of foreign currency:									
To foreign governments	1,414	-------	48	60	142	234	221	264	444
To private enterprises	71	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	21	17	31
Long-term credit sales	(8)	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	(8)
Lend-lease and surplus property	1,562	1,556	-------	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Other	4,260	4,234	10	15	1	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)
Less: Principal collections	7,947	2,997	410	466	638	534	1,025	609	1,268
Under Export-Import Bank Act	3,988	1,601	213	216	308	308	509	359	384
Under Mutual Security (and related) Acts	423	25	13	31	48	51	80	74	102

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1203. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, by Program: 1945 to 1961—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

PROGRAM	Post-war period [1]	July 1945–Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Net new credits—Continued									
Country program loans [10]	190	(8)	(8)	13	18	23	27	37	71
Financing of military sales	121	-------	3	7	15	9	36	26	25
Deficiency and basic materials development credits	112	25	10	10	15	19	16	11	6
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	9	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	(8)	2	7
Loans of foreign currency:									
To foreign governments	3	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	(8)	1	1
To private enterprises	6	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	5
Lend-lease, surplus property, and grant settlements	2,285	558	118	157	269	115	279	112	678
Other	1,241	814	66	62	13	60	67	63	97
Other assistance (through net accumulation of foreign currency claims) [11]	2,955	211	330	558	619	279	256	522	189
Farm products sales	7,389	256	556	1,079	1,233	1,023	925	1,184	1,132
Under Mutual Security Acts	2,008	233	282	473	305	216	159	160	181
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	5,348	-------	266	606	929	807	766	1,024	951
Under P.L. 80-806 [12]	32	24	8	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(5)
Less: Currencies disbursed—									
For economic grants and credits to purchasing country	3,332	37	144	416	431	567	502	403	740
Under Mutual Security Acts	1,382	37	96	345	233	234	175	142	120
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	1,950	-------	48	72	198	333	327	351	620
For economic grants and credits to third countries	306	1	39	42	45	53	44	44	37
Under Mutual Security Acts	284	1	39	42	40	52	43	37	30
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	22	-------	-------	(8)	5	2	1	6	7
For other uses	797	7	43	62	138	132	123	126	160
Under Mutual Security Acts	128	1	31	12	23	19	12	15	15
Under P.L. 83-480 [6]	641	-------	2	44	112	113	111	111	148
Under P.L. 80-806 [12]	29	6	10	6	3	(8)	(9)	-------	3

[1] July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1961. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract.*

[2] For detail, see table 1204.

[3] See footnote 2, table 1201.

[4] Includes related programs.

[5] These "loans" are essentially transfers on an indeterminate basis, generally requiring only the return of the identical item, if available. In essence, this was the requirement pertaining to wartime lend-lease transfers of watercraft, which were included as grant transfers in these data.

[6] Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act.

[7] Includes donations through United Nations Children's Fund and United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees.

[8] Less than $500,000.

[9] Outstanding credits on Dec. 31, 1961, totaled $13,575,000,000 representing net credits extended since organization of Export-Import Bank, Feb. 12, 1934, less chargeoffs, and net adjustments due to exchange rates ($22,000,000), and excluding World War I debts.

[10] Includes Development Loan Fund loans.

[11] Equivalent value of currencies still available to be used, including $2,000,000 advanced from foreign governments and after loss by exchange rate fluctuations ($401,000,000), was $2,556,000,000 on Dec. 31, 1961.

[12] Commodity Credit Corporation Charter Act.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government.*

No. 1204. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, Net, by Country: 1945 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. See headnote, table 1201]

Type and country	Post-war period [1]	July 1945–Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total	86,974	52,973	4,909	4,986	5,069	4,926	5,299	4,582	4,229
Investment in international financial institutions	5,120	3,385	-------	35	-------	-------	1,375	153	172
Inter-American Development Bank	190	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	(2)	80	110
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development	635	635	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
International Development Association	135	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	74	62
International Finance Corporation	35	-------	-------	35	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
International Monetary Fund	4,125	2,750	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,375	-------	-------
Under assistance programs	81,853	49,588	4,909	4,951	5,069	4,926	3,923	4,429	4,057
Military grants	29,291	13,773	2,672	2,634	2,483	2,368	2,031	1,812	1,518
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	14,795	8,157	1,423	1,570	1,059	727	822	623	415
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	4,574	1,725	335	337	511	648	445	332	241
Africa	63	4	3	2	9	9	7	12	18
Far East and Pacific	8,847	3,541	862	643	814	885	669	743	689
Western Hemisphere	700	206	30	56	66	71	59	77	134
Unspecified areas	312	140	19	25	25	28	20	24	22
Other grants, credits, and other assistance (*through net accumulation of foreign currency claims*)	52,563	35,815	2,237	2,318	2,586	2,559	1,892	2,617	2,539
Western Europe (excl. Greece and Turkey)	24,728	24,076	692	351	503	157	−439	−20	−592
Austria	1,101	1,010	9	24	25	17	3	9	4
Belgium-Luxembourg	697	733	−6	−6	−7	−2	−11	4	−8
Denmark	273	282	2	−1	−2	−3	−2	−2	−2
Finland	84	86	1	7	−1	(3)	−2	−2	−3
France	5,266	5,191	286	46	−49	−16	−76	−48	−68
Germany	3,076	3,871	37	25	−11	−23	−205	−29	−587
Iceland	62	33	(3)	(3)	6	6	8	6	3
Ireland	139	146	-------	−1	−1	−1	−1	−1	−2
Italy (incl. Trieste)	2,974	2,738	57	71	100	30	−4	10	−28
Netherlands	916	1,070	−19	−25	−15	−19	−14	−11	−52
Norway	256	311	−1	−9	−12	−11	−9	−7	−6
Portugal	80	63	3	9	(2)	1	2	1	1
Spain	858	106	89	157	88	131	88	90	109
Sweden	104	108	-------	−1	−1	−1	−1	(3)	−1
United Kingdom	6,575	6,862	58	−43	242	−52	−323	−89	−81
Yugoslavia	*1,471*	*730*	*130*	*94*	*133*	*100*	*111*	*48*	*125*
European Coal and Steel Community	92	59	41	-------	-------	−3	−3	−3	−3
European Payments Union	238	238	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Other [4] and unspecified Western Europe	472	439	5	5	7	4	3	4	7
Eastern Europe	1,493	1,099	−1	−3	63	98	61	123	52
Albania	20	20	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Czechoslovakia	191	189	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Eastern Germany	17	15	2	(3)	(2)	(2)	-------	-------	-------
Hungary	26	18	(2)	3	7	(3)	(3)	−1	(3)
Poland	823	430	−5	−6	*56*	*99*	*66*	*127*	*56*
U.S.S.R.	415	426	(3)	-------	-------	-------	−4	−4	−4
Near East (incl. Greece and Turkey) and South Asia	8,703	2,613	551	687	620	788	986	1,226	1,232
Afghanistan	138	25	6	13	13	19	19	13	30
Ceylon	66	(2)	(2)	2	8	21	10	7	9
Cyprus	8	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	6
Greece	1,539	1,249	75	69	31	23	37	27	30
India	2,158	282	118	119	187	243	320	522	369

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1204. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, Net, by Country: 1945 to 1961—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

TYPE AND COUNTRY	Post-war period [1]	July 1945-Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Near East—Continued									
Iran	620	147	64	61	47	50	91	33	128
Iraq	21	4	3	3	3	4	2	1	1
Israel	672	344	46	57	35	51	56	41	41
Jordan	291	13	14	5	20	57	60	62	61
Lebanon	80	9	7	5	4	28	10	10	8
Nepal	34	1	2	2	2	6	3	8	10
Pakistan	1,160	111	67	154	100	145	142	229	213
Saudi Arabia	23	14	−1	−1	−1	(3)	4	8	1
Syria	27	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16	10
Turkey	1,132	288	97	123	141	122	111	100	151
United Arab Republic	406	14	27	48	8	2	75	116	117
Yemen	15						5	5	5
UNRWA [4]	282	108	23	27	22	16	27	22	37
Other [6] and unspecified Near East and South Asia	31	4	4	1	2	5	5	5	6
Africa	883	84	59	45	44	69	122	178	282
Algeria	5	1	(3)	(3)	1	(3)	1	1	2
British East Africa [7]	16	2	(2)	1	(2)	2	(2)	1	9
Chad	2		(2)	2					(2)
Congo (Leopoldville)	40	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11	29
Entente States [8]	3				(2)		(2)	1	2
Ethiopia (incl. Eritrea)	56	5	4	3	7	6	10	7	14
Ghana	6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	2	2
Guinea	3						2	(2)	(2)
Liberia	77	23	2	3	5	8	9	8	19
Libya	163	8	17	13	17	18	33	34	24
Malagasy Republic	2		(2)	1	(3)		(2)	(2)	(2)
Mali	2				(2)			(2)	2
Morocco	246	10	−2	−1	18	26	46	60	89
Nigeria	9	1	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	1	2	6
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	15	32	15	9	−7	−8	−8	−11	−6
Somali Republic	11		(2)	(2)	(2)	2	1	3	4
South Africa	−28	−1	21	11	−5	−14	−13	−13	−13
Sudan	43			(2)		1	9	17	16
Togo	2						(2)	1	1
Tunisia	199	(2)	1	3	6	26	30	55	76
Other [9] and unspecified Africa	10	4	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	4
Far East and Pacific	11,746	5,969	784	1,004	977	785	716	777	733
Australia	6	2	−1	−8	−2	−2	2	−3	18
Burma	77	22	(2)	3	18	3	14	13	5
Cambodia [10]	208	(2)	28	41	32	37	21	25	24
China (Taiwan)	1,865	1,149	109	112	98	84	86	109	118
Hong Kong	26	1	1	4	4	3	4	5	5
Indochina [10]	199	100	7	2					
Indonesia	489	239	9	51	51	24	17	45	53
Japan	2,557	2,237	65	123	47	−6	48	17	26
Korea	3,056	1,079	279	307	373	311	232	255	220
Laos [10]	276	(2)	37	52	38	30	35	33	50
Malaya	4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	2
New Zealand	9	6	(3)	12	−2	−2	−2	−1	−2
Philippines	998	810	21	28	39	42	24	23	11
Ryukyu Islands	250	219	2	2	5	5	3	9	4

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1204. Major U.S. Government Foreign Assistance, Net, by Country: 1945 to 1961—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

Type and country	Post-war period [1]	July 1945–Dec. 1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Far East and Pacific—Continued									
Thailand	257	23	16	39	33	30	47	42	28
Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	63	25	5	5	5	6	5	5	6
Viet-Nam [10]	1,440	41	203	229	236	218	177	185	150
Other [11] and unspecified Far East and Pacific	56	16	2	1	1	2	5	14	14
American Republics	3,343	1,025	110	155	253	575	340	187	698
Argentina	302	91	−5	12	−6	48	73	47	42
Bolivia	215	56	21	31	25	22	22	13	23
Brazil	1,005	433	37	28	16	145	35	41	269
Chile	335	85	−1	10	32	47	33	8	120
Colombia	228	28	2	10	19	92	32	−8	53
Costa Rica	58	12	5	3	9	10	8	4	7
Cuba	40	15	3	−3	9	11	6	(2)	(2)
Dominican Republic	(2)	−1	1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ecuador	62	22	6	8	4	3	2	7	11
El Salvador	18	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
Guatemala	118	12	11	20	23	12	9	16	14
Haiti	81	13	14	9	4	5	13	10	14
Honduras	33	4	2	2	3	5	6	5	8
Mexico	418	236	−10	−8	23	78	12	3	84
Nicaragua	39	6	2	2	3	5	4	8	9
Panama	52	8	3	3	5	7	6	12	9
Paraguay	42	3	1	5	8	4	7	6	9
Peru	195	20	13	24	53	60	52	−16	−21
Uruguay	45	4	2	(2)	4	−1	13	20	2
Venezuela	45	6	(2)	−3	−1	7	−3	6	32
Other [12] and unspecified American Republics	13	−40	2	1	19	14	7	3	7
Other Western Hemisphere	13	24	−8	−4	−1	−7	−2	5	6
British Guiana	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
Canada	−7	8	−9	−5	−1	(2)	(2)		
Surinam	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1
The West Indies	12	16	(2)	(2)	−1	−8	−3	4	4
Other [13] and unspecified Western Hemisphere	3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1	1	(2)	(2)
Other international organizations and unspecified areas	1,653	925	51	82	127	92	107	141	126

[1] July 1, 1945, through Dec. 31, 1961. All lend-lease and conversions of prior grants to credits are from V-J Day (Sept. 2, 1945). For additional details on immediate postwar period, see prior editions of the *Statistical Abstract*.
[2] Less than $500,000.
[3] Net minus (−) of less than $500,000.
[4] Comprises Malta, San Marino, Switzerland, European Productivity Agency, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and Organization for European Economic Cooperation.
[5] United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees.
[6] Comprises Aden, Bahrein, and Portuguese India.
[7] Comprises Kenya, Tanganyika, and Uganda.
[8] Comprises Dahomey, Ivory Coast, Niger, and Upper Volta.
[9] Comprises Cameroun, Canary Islands, Central African Republic, Congo (Brazzaville), Gabon, Gambia, Mauritania, Ruandi-Urundi, St. Helena, Senegal, and Sierra Leone.
[10] Separate detail data for Cambodia, Laos, and Viet-Nam became available during 1954. For earlier periods, total data are shown as Indochina. Some unspecified transactions occurred in 1955 and 1956.
[11] Comprises British Borneo, Macao, Netherlands New Guinea, New Caledonia, and Singapore.
[12] Comprises Central American Bank for Economic Integration, Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences, Organization of American States, and Pan American Health Organization.
[13] Comprises Bahamas, British Honduras, British Virgin Islands, French Guiana, and French West Indies.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; quarterly report, *Foreign Grants and Credits by the United States Government*.

No. 1205. Mutual Security Program—Nonmilitary Assistance Obligations, by Region and Country: 1948 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** For years ending June 30. Obligations shown represent net activity during a fiscal year (including deobligations and reobligations) irrespective of fiscal years' funds; negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of new obligations during the period. Excludes dollar obligations for surplus agricultural commodities to be sold for foreign currencies which are used for military assistance (off-shore purchases) and other military purposes; allocations to other agencies; allocations from Department of Defense; allocations from Department o fAgriculture; commodity data for Public Law 480, Title II (except ocean freight in 1955 and 1956 which was chargeable to MSP funds in those years); and trust fund accounts]

PROGRAM AND COUNTRY	Total, 1948–1961	1948–1956 [1]	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total, nonmilitary programs	31,062,503	22,017,725	1,628,060	1,620,351	1,918,710	1,866,318	2,011,339
International Cooperation Administration	27,858,852	21,453,205	1,498,414	1,221,680	1,247,068	1,235,402	1,203,083
Development Loan Fund Authorizations [2]	1,986,153			267,386	564,884	523,790	630,093
Other agency programs	1,217,498	564,520	129,646	131,285	106,758	107,126	178,163
ICA AND DLF PROGRAMS, BY COUNTRY							
Far East	6,747,551	3,516,412	792,818	643,152	715,424	590,672	489,073
Burma	49,542	19,552	50	24,200	8,302	−2,748	186
Cambodia	216,515	83,004	34,380	28,025	25,564	23,000	22,542
China (Taiwan)	1,210,386	766,577	82,950	87,276	79,802	109,274	84,507
Indochina [3]	825,610	842,197	−11,757	−3,692	−872	−266	
Indonesia	205,364	142,190	10,983	21,257	16,857	6,948	7,129
Japan	21,962	12,143	2,267	2,466	2,474	1,722	890
Korea	1,930,769	786,803	303,879	225,694	227,881	200,390	186,032
Laos	262,239	89,238	44,424	31,219	24,979	41,876	30,503
Malaya	20,000				20,000		
Philippines	275,299	136,114	32,900	19,162	67,835	17,765	1,523
Thailand	262,814	110,898	34,206	25,824	44,747	23,486	23,653
Viet-Nam	1,462,327	525,630	258,269	178,424	200,475	168,444	131,085
Regional	4,722	1,976	265	3,297	−2,622	785	1,021
Near East and South Asia	5,561,275	2,709,541	397,768	454,408	599,284	706,419	693,855
Afghanistan	96,655	25,118	14,247	7,889	19,887	16,814	12,700
Ceylon	23,211	5,009	6,065	4,652	1,649	5,947	−111
Cyprus	15						15
Greece	1,019,735	868,809	25,473	27,728	20,748	56,609	20,368
India	973,900	334,430	65,290	81,087	126,772	179,038	187,283
Iran	515,015	271,150	47,118	51,371	46,013	37,419	61,944
Iraq	17,361	9,769	3,542	2,755	136	416	743
Israel	374,231	256,614	26,768	23,929	19,123	23,475	24,322
Jordan	230,346	32,737	21,116	32,611	48,996	47,598	47,288
Lebanon	58,260	23,100	11,863	2,469	19,065	1,254	509
Nepal	22,641	5,778	4,278	3,895	2,430	2,507	3,753
Pakistan	919,341	244,325	96,678	92,885	162,655	198,637	124,161
Saudi Arabia	27,376	2,358	19	24,999			
Syria	8,200				1,000	7,200	
Turkey	1,134,083	561,316	57,664	81,687	141,804	91,515	200,097
United Arab Rep. (Egypt)	84,490	61,662	16	−768	580	21,103	1,897
Yemen	7,281				307	2,980	3,994
Central Treaty Organization	25,012		12,747	22	−974	11,431	1,786
Regional	24,123	7,365	4,884	17,198	−10,907	2,478	3,105
Latin America	786,325	180,769	75,954	72,157	114,555	94,826	248,064
Argentina	33,298	100	−16	157	25,213	1,006	6,838
Bolivia	157,030	48,354	22,817	21,972	23,878	13,357	26,652
Brazil	45,208	15,913	4,021	4,271	6,288	7,916	6,799
Chile	65,809	7,957	3,049	2,850	3,077	17,823	31,053
Colombia	38,792	5,490	1,092	930	1,575	2,164	27,541
Costa Rica	20,765	4,616	2,817	991	1,283	1,213	9,845
Cuba	2,837	1,460	534	438	189	215	
Dominican Republic	2,127	1,284	161	171	212	249	50
Ecuador	38,162	6,640	3,695	4,074	6,560	8,151	9,042
El Salvador	9,817	3,439	961	922	904	874	2,717
Guatemala	89,656	25,426	17,429	12,364	8,195	5,810	20,432
Haiti	49,829	11,351	2,091	3,451	11,304	10,925	10,707
Honduras	26,092	4,740	4,176	6,854	1,686	3,873	4,763
Mexico	7,912	4,774	387	499	640	531	1,081
Nicaragua	17,448	3,375	545	688	1,621	3,285	7,934
Panama	28,523	5,594	2,946	1,376	1,451	1,569	15,587
Paraguay	31,550	7,117	2,459	4,914	5,230	2,323	9,507
Peru	57,040	11,015	4,554	2,669	2,625	7,213	28,964
Uruguay	10,679	1,228	222	71	9,026	59	73
Venezuela	16,338	701	128	150	134	55	15,170
West Indies	9,987	140	174	224	876	4,054	4,519
Overseas territories	4,325	1,050	210	477	516	873	1,199
Regional	23,102	9,004	1,502	1,644	2,072	1,288	7,592

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1205. Mutual Security Program—Nonmilitary Assistance Obligations, by Region and Country: 1948 to 1961—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

Program and country	Total, 1948–1961	1948–1956 [1]	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Africa	722,817	63,230	60,852	82,344	149,499	169,291	197,602
Cameroons	1,998						1,998
Central African Republic	46						46
Chad	56						56
Congo (Brazzaville)	54						54
Congo (Leopoldville)	[4] 2,488	147	8			49	2,378
Dahomey	308						308
Ethiopia	75,799	12,274	9,713	4,874	6,494	4,417	38,027
Gabon	54						54
Ghana	24,070		729	190	983	778	21,390
Guinea	2,306					2,100	206
Ivory Coast	385						385
Kenya	[4] 5,060	4,464	8		342	139	318
Liberia	29,179	7,323	1,623	2,338	6,326	5,416	6,154
Libya	110,500	17,335	19,156	22,629	17,521	17,757	16,102
Malagasy	509						509
Mali, Republic of	2,496						2,496
Mauritania	[4] 1,462	1,430					44
Morocco	208,942		20,067	30,472	45,325	74,574	38,504
Niger	702						702
Nigeria	[4] 18,791	1,402	494	100	1,596	1,841	13,032
Rhodesia and Nyasaland	[4] 10,874	10,074	37	23	51	150	585
Senegal	3,642						3,642
Sierra Leone	[4] 746	97				235	496
Somali Republic	12,844	1,039	1,389	635	3,074	2,631	4,076
Sudan	51,150			422	30,902	12,801	7,025
Tanganyika	[4] 2,547				3	71	2,471
Togo	1,147						1,147
Tunisia	137,401		8,489	20,566	25,925	45,630	36,782
Uganda	[4] 758	367		147	64	153	42
Upper Volta	1,483						1,483
Regional and other	[4] 15,020	7,554	38	64	10,908	397	−2,911
Europe	15,144,863	14,613,535	106,763	84,984	152,798	95,955	90,828
Austria	723,484	723,465	19				
Belgium-Luxembourg	558,702	558,753	−47	−4			
Denmark	279,319	279,319					
France	3,183,744	3,192,224	−24	−12	66	−8,500	−10
Germany (Berlin) [5]	1,584,479	1,546,126	10,659	8,113	9,442	6,139	4,000
Iceland	59,435	34,634	8,364	5,000	2,999	3,000	5,438
Ireland	146,186	146,186					
Italy	1,645,069	1,644,896	−206	164	217	−1	−1
Netherlands	990,238	987,238		3,000			
Norway	274,794	274,874	−78	−3	1		
Portugal	49,806	49,806					
Spain	564,616	290,440	70,020	55,065	74,873	48,998	25,220
Sweden	106,830	106,830					
United Kingdom	3,828,889	3,828,867	−8	−3	33		
Yugoslavia	560,572	370,712	14,775	11,413	63,087	44,614	55,971
W. Europe Tech. Exch	67,499	64,587	1,831	601	424	−153	210
Regional and other	521,201	514,582	1,455	1,644	1,661	1,861	−2
Asian Economic Development Fund	91,408	252	1,892	86,382	749	2,282	−149
Interregional	789,839	369,469	61,500	65,697	79,443	99,901	113,829
Malaria eradication	86,678			12,080	19,579	27,578	27,441
Administrative and Control Act expenses	399,077	204,649	35,315	35,201	37,614	40,528	45,770
Other	304,084	164,820	26,185	18,416	22,250	31,795	40,618
Undistributed and adjustments	922		865	−59	197	−155	74

[1] April 3, 1948, through June 30, 1956.
[2] Includes Administrative expenses: 1950—$1,214,000; 1960—$1,600,000; and 1961—$1,875,000.
[3] Aid to Associated States, prior to independence of Viet-Nam, Cambodia, and Laos.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Beginning 1954, all aid programed for Berlin.

Source: Department of State, Agency for International Development; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and records.

No. 1206. Mutual Security Program—Development Loan Fund: Loans Authorized, Signed, and Expended, by Region and Country: 1958 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** For years ending June 30. The Development Loan Fund was established by Congress in 1957 and incorporated as an independent agency in 1958, subject to the foreign policy guidance of the Secretary of State, to provide financing for economic development in the less-developed countries of the world. "Loans authorized" represents actions by the DLF Board of Directors to establish loans subject to acceptance of terms and conditions by borrowers; funds are set aside at time of authorization. Following acceptance, individual loan agreements are negotiated, and when signed by borrowers and the DLF, recorded as formal obligations]

Region and country	Loans authorized by year					Total loans signed (obligations) by June 30, 1961	Total expenditures on loans by June 30, 1961
	Total loans authorized by June 30, 1961	1958	1959	1960	1961		
Total development loans [1]	1,986,153	267,386	564,884	523,790	630,093	1,679,176	542,144
Near East and South Asia	1,202,475	208,350	264,050	352,550	377,525	1,050,475	373,460
Near East	417,655	77,000	95,400	74,050	171,205	394,655	124,852
Greece	43,000	12,000		31,000		43,000	11,278
Iran	114,855	40,000	37,700		37,155	102,855	80,391
Israel	56,000	15,000	10,000	15,000	16,000	46,000	27,688
Jordan	3,700		3,700	−1,000	1,000	2,700	1,207
Lebanon	5,900		5,500	400		5,900	664
Syria	8,200		1,000	7,200		8,200	688
Turkey	170,800	10,000	37,500	6,000	117,300	170,800	2,434
UAR (Egypt)	15,200			15,450	−250	15,200	
South Asia	784,820	116,850	183,150	278,500	206,320	655,820	248,808
Afghanistan	700			700			
Ceylon	6,326	3,250		4,500	−1,424	6,326	2,161
India	546,400	75,000	120,000	171,300	180,100	423,300	174,335
Nepal	400				400	400	
Pakistan	230,994	38,600	63,150	102,000	27,244	225,794	72,111
Other or not identified by country		14,500	−14,500				
Far East	273,626	38,236	135,490	53,650	46,250	270,326	49,790
China (Taiwan)	114,136	27,886	7,100	40,250	38,900	114,136	25,264
Indonesia	11,600		9,000	2,600		11,600	2,160
Korea	25,340	5,600	12,140	1,100	6,500	22,040	3,718
Malaya	20,000		20,000			20,000	1,549
Philippines	40,150		50,000		−9,850	40,150	7,964
Thailand	22,500	1,750	20,750			22,500	9,105
Viet-Nam	39,900		19,500	9,700	10,700	39,900	30
Other or not identified by country		3,000	−3,000				
Latin America	227,660	8,500	57,290	28,600	133,270	126,035	46,812
Argentina	30,750		24,750		6,000	30,750	24,613
Bolivia	7,750		4,000		3,750	5,750	2,546
Brazil	240		540	−300		240	210
Chile	19,000		300	10,500	8,200	19,000	
Colombia	25,000				25,000		
Costa Rica	8,925		300		8,625	300	300
Ecuador	16,736		4,700	5,300	6,736	9,936	5,493
El Salvador	1,600				1,600		
Guatamala	12,899		5,400		7,499	12,899	399
Haiti	4,850		4,300	3,300	−2,750	4,600	2,173
Honduras	7,800	5,000		2,800		7,800	2,249
Nicaragua	10,200		600	2,500	7,100	3,100	500
Panama	7,800				7,800	5,300	
Paraguay	14,810	3,500	3,600		7,710	7,060	5,854
Peru	30,500			4,500	26,000	5,500	
Uruguay	8,800		8,800			8,800	2,475
Venezuela	15,000				15,000	5,000	
Central American Bank	5,000				5,000		
Africa	140,584	9,300	31,540	46,450	53,294	90,532	16,545
Ethiopia	29,630		500		29,130	2,680	476
Ghana	20,000				20,000		
Liberia	3,190		3,190			3,190	314
Libya	5,000	5,000				5,000	3,365
Morocco	23,000			23,000		23,000	
Nigeria	3,764		800		2,964	664	664
Somali Republic	2,000		2,000			2,000	81
Sudan	10,000		10,000			10,000	6,804
Tanganyika	1,900				1,900	1,900	
Tunisia	42,100	4,300	4,350	23,450	10,000	42,100	4,841
Other or not identified by country			10,700		−10,700		
Europe	137,029	3,000	75,300	40,850	17,879	137,029	51,040
Netherlands	3,000	3,000				3,000	3,000
Spain	17,029		23,800	3,050	−9,821	17,029	7,513
Yugoslavia	117,000		51,500	37,800	27,700	117,000	40,527

[1] Beginning 1959, includes administrative expenses. Negative figures represent cancellations or reductions.

Source: Department of State, Agency for International Development.

No. 1207. Mutual Security Program—Expenditures for Commodities, by Area of Source: 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** For year ending June 30. Data cover total dollar expenditures for commodities by International Cooperation Administration and Development Loan Fund from Mutual Security appropriations under the nonmilitary aid program, including expenditures for surplus agricultural commodities sold for foreign currencies. Negative figures occur when the value of adjustments and refunds is greater than the value of new expenditures during the period]

Commodity group	Total commodity expenditures	Area of source							
		United States	Europe	Far East	Near East and South Asia	Latin America	Canada	Africa	Other
Total commodities	1,222,560	554,358	379,263	229,131	28,733	12,594	6,243	6,185	6,053
Food stuffs	131,750	101,920	10,919	2,022	4,344	10,338	-------	2,100	105
Bread grains	58,977	58,977	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Fats and oils	29,894	29,835	59	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Sugar	29,771	-------	10,860	2,022	4,344	10,338	-------	2,100	105
Dairy products	12,604	12,604	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Other foodstuffs	504	504	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Feed and fertilizer	70,952	38,452	7,036	22,835	-------	14	879	1,734	------
Fertilizer	49,100	16,583	7,055	22,835	-------	14	879	1,734	------
Coarse grains	20,584	20,608	−24	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Feeds and fodder	1,231	1,226	5	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Seeds, other than oilseeds	35	35	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Fuel	79,774	26,577	7,926	27,410	16,685	851	-------	123	202
Petroleum and products	74,185	22,276	7,888	26,360	16,687	851	-------	123	2
Coal and related fuels	5,589	4,301	41	1,050	−2	-------	-------	-------	200
Cotton	42,538	42,538	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Other raw materials and semi-finished products	410,900	105,537	166,577	124,901	5,924	1,158	3,202	1,785	1,816
Iron and steel mill products	221,653	56,747	101,035	61,070	977	-------	1,002	140	−221
Chemicals	83,215	32,466	40,684	8,116	225	640	121	1,160	−195
Fabricated basic textiles	30,686	1,654	5,441	21,141	2,146	172	130	-------	------
Nonmetallic minerals	17,483	1,249	2,087	13,120	785	198	45	-------	−10
Lumber and manufactures	15,529	3,540	597	11,385	8	-------	-------	-------	------
Nonferrous metals and products	14,281	2,321	5,463	4,837	27	7	1,538	43	45
Pulp and paper	10,736	3,967	3,854	2,476	74	-------	366	-------	2
Coal tar dyestuffs	5,990	382	5,157	452	1	-------	-------	-------	------
Wool, unmanufactured	4,544	-------	1,825	218	-------	-------	-------	240	2,262
Hides and skins	3,793	3,206	310	-------	-------	25	-------	202	49
Miscellaneous fibers and products	2,817	-------	57	1,090	1,670	116	-------	-------	−116
Metallic ores and concentrates	91	4	-------	87	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Leather and products	81	1	69	-------	11	-------	-------	-------	------
Machinery and vehicles	416,003	206,351	165,995	37,227	1,035	233	1,703	182	3,277
Machinery and equipment	250,491	94,767	122,204	29,206	1,022	227	1,467	164	1,435
Motor vehicles	76,540	40,996	33,450	1,657	3	-------	236	11	189
Railroad transportation equipment	74,313	65,906	3,009	5,390	-------	-------	-------	-------	7
Vessels and equipment	5,295	812	2,765	75	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,644
Aircraft engines and parts	1,886	1,548	329	-------	10	-------	-------	-------	−1
Miscellaneous vehicles	7,478	2,322	4,243	899	-------	5	-------	7	3
Miscellaneous	70,651	32,987	20,814	14,734	744	-------	458	262	653
Rubber and products	38,829	8,919	15,785	12,957	628	−1	240	259	44
Tobacco	16,521	16,521	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	------
Scientific and professional instruments	3,840	1,836	1,490	494	-------	-------	11	1	3
Miscellaneous industrial commodities	6,074	4,261	1,297	459	24	-------	6	2	24
Miscellaneous iron and steel manufactures	4,526	1,335	2,183	788	16	-------	201	-------	2
Other commodities and adjustments	863	113	57	36	76	1	-------	-------	580

Source: Department of State, Agency for International Development; *Operations Report*, issued quarterly, and records.

No. 1208. Foreign Trade of the United States—Summary: 1936 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 4-9, for gold and silver]

ITEM	1936-1940, avg.	1941-1945, avg.	1946-1950, avg.	1951-1955, avg.	1956-1960, avg.	1958	1959	1960	1961
Merchandise:									
Exports (incl. reexports)	3,220	10,051	11,829	15,333	19,204	17,910	17,622	20,550	20,874
Special Category Type 1 [1]				1,347	491	506	561	358	303
Special Category Type 2 [1]				950	1,364	1,485	1,146	1,357	1,466
Exports, excl. Special Category [1]				13,035	17,350	15,919	15,915	18,835	19,105
U. S. merchandise	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	19,029	17,745	17,438	20,349	20,629
Reexports of foreign merchandise	53	129	157	137	176	165	183	200	246
General imports	2,482	3,514	6,659	10,832	13,650	12,792	15,207	14,654	14,449
Entered for immediate consumption	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	11,780	13,908	13,282	13,091
Entered for warehouse	389	459	764	982	1,159	1,012	1,299	1,372	1,358
Excess of exports	738	6,537	5,170	4,501	5,544	5,118	2,414	5,896	6,425
Imports for consumption	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	12,739	14,994	14,650	14,357
Entered for immediate consumption	2,093	3,055	5,895	9,850	12,491	11,780	13,908	13,282	13,091
Withdrawn from warehouse	347	421	688	934	1,079	959	1,086	1,368	1,266
Free	1,476	2,294	3,843	5,975	5,843	5,342	5,823	5,780	5,615
Dutiable	964	1,182	2,741	4,809	7,727	7,398	9,170	8,870	8,742
Percent free	60.48	66.00	58.37	55.41	43.06	41.93	38.84	39.45	39.10
Duties calculated [2]	365	380	439	582	882	821	1,052	1,084	1,057
Ratio of duties (percent):									
To total imports for consumption	14.96	10.92	6.67	5.39	6.50	6.44	7.02	7.40	7.36
To dutiable imports	37.87	32.13	16.03	12.09	11.42	11.09	11.53	12.22	12.09
Gold:									
Exports	17	238	271	152	46	31	2	2	775
Imports	2,616	322	1,106	202	267	291	304	335	56
Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	−2,599	−83	−835	−50	−221	−260	−302	−333	+719
Silver:									
Exports	10	51	22	7	12	4	10	26	38
Imports	130	33	76	84	108	132	63	57	45
Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	−120	+18	−54	−77	−96	−128	−53	−32	−8

[1] Effective Jan. 1950, exports of certain commodities were grouped into Special Categories for security reasons. Data for 1957 and subsequent years reflect changes made in list of Special Category commodities during 1957. Also, data for all periods reflect the declassification during 1960 of certain aviation fuels previously classified as Special Category commodities.

[2] 1947–1959, data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.

No. 1209. Exports and Imports of Merchandise, Gold, and Silver: 1921 to 1961

[In millions of dollars, except per capita. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. Beginning 1940, per capita figures based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 1-3 and U 10-14]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	TOTAL MERCHANDISE, GOLD, AND SILVER			MERCHANDISE						
				Exports				Imports		
	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Total	U.S. merchandise		Reexports	General	Per capita [1]	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
					Total	Per capita				
1921-1925	4,559	3,867	+692	4,397	4,310	$38.05	87	3,450	$30.22	+947
1926-1930	5,078	4,349	+729	4,777	4,688	38.50	90	4,033	33.02	+744
1931-1935	2,384	2,646	−262	2,025	1,989	15.55	36	1,713	13.33	+312
1936-1940	3,246	5,228	−1,981	3,220	3,167	23.95	53	2,482	18.45	+737
1941-1945	10,341	3,869	+6,472	10,051	9,922	71.12	129	3,514	24.91	+6,537
1946-1950	12,123	7,841	+4,282	11,829	11,673	78.16	157	6,659	44.08	+5,170
1951-1955	15,492	11,117	+4,375	15,333	15,196	93.49	137	10,832	66.35	+4,502
1956-1960	19,262	14,025	+5,237	19,204	19,029	107.42	176	13,650	76.60	+5,554
1950	10,816	9,125	+1,691	10,275	10,142	65.65	133	8,852	56.59	+1,423
1955	15,563	11,562	+4,001	15,547	15,419	91.68	128	11,384	67.41	+4,163
1956	19,124	12,877	+6,247	19,090	18,940	110.66	150	12,615	73.13	+6,475
1957	21,030	13,413	+7,617	20,850	20,671	118.63	180	12,982	74.32	+7,868
1958	17,945	13,215	+4,730	17,910	17,745	100.15	165	12,792	71.90	+5,118
1959	17,633	15,574	+2,059	17,622	17,438	96.80	183	15,207	83.23	+2,414
1960	20,577	15,046	+5,531	20,550	20,349	111.17	200	14,654	80.04	+5,896
1961	21,687	14,551	+7,136	20,874	20,629	110.82	246	14,449	77.13	+6,425

[1] Based on imports for consumption.

Source of tables 1208 and 1209: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1210. Exports of U.S. Merchandise, by Commodity Groups: 1936 to 1961

[*In millions of dollars.* For basis of dollar values and area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936–1940, avg.	1941–1945, avg.	1946–1950, avg.	1951–1955, avg.	1956–1960, avg.	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total exports of domestic merchandise	3,167	9,922	11,673	15,196	19,029	17,745	17,438	20,349	20,629
Animals and animal products, edible	67	898	518	304	312	294	342	348	353
Animals, edible	(1)	2	5	10	18	13	22	19	19
Meat and meat products	26	380	124	61	105	83	106	125	148
Animal oils and fats, edible [2]	17	107	84	91	68	54	63	63	49
Dairy products	8	182	201	94	112	101	96	87	89
Fish and fish products	14	31	32	20	23	19	27	26	20
Other edible animal products	1	197	72	27	26	23	28	28	29
Animals and animal products, inedible	46	67	155	212	293	260	298	320	361
Hides and skins, raw, except furs	5	1	16	37	64	56	63	76	86
Leather	*14*	*20*	*25*	*20*	*25*	*25*	*27*	*32*	*46*
Leather manufactures	8	27	38	23	24	24	24	22	20
Furs and manufactures	15	11	36	32	41	36	40	47	46
Animal and fish oils and greases, inedible	1	3	28	90	125	105	125	124	142
Other inedible animals and animal products	3	4	13	9	15	14	20	19	20
Vegetable food products and beverages	226	418	1,610	1,552	2,049	1,928	2,067	2,277	2,525
Grains and preparations	105	174	1,205	1,143	1,417	1,297	1,420	1,655	1,893
Fodders and feeds	10	4	19	34	65	48	82	75	81
Vegetables and preparations	15	83	114	99	132	125	145	140	123
Fruits, nuts, and preparations	76	88	161	139	220	220	210	220	238
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes [2]	3	14	31	59	111	131	106	77	83
Cocoa, coffee, tea, and substitutes	3	2	9	10	10	17	19	20	25
Spices	(1)	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Sugar and related products	10	31	38	28	25	24	23	21	19
Beverages and related products	4	21	32	39	57	63	60	57	61
Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood	194	355	642	796	1,212	1,071	1,281	1,452	1,380
Rubber and manufactures	*33*	119	*147*	*159*	*313*	*280*	*320*	*376*	*335*
Naval stores, gums, and resins	16	14	36	35	46	36	45	68	53
Drugs, herbs, leaves, and roots, crude	2	2	4	3	4	3	3	5	4
Oilseeds	4	6	39	132	272	217	318	362	367
Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes, crude	5	31	46	60	100	54	106	124	83
Vegetable dyeing and tanning extracts	2	1	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Seeds except oilseeds	2	13	15	11	17	15	16	19	18
Nursery and greenhouse stock	(1)	(1)	1	2	5	5	5	6	6
Tobacco and manufactures	123	154	328	376	438	440	441	477	499
Miscellaneous vegetable products	7	16	24	16	17	20	17	16	15
Textile fibers and manufactures	386	524	1,510	1,438	1,442	1,281	1,109	1,699	1,583
Cotton, unmanufactured	283	152	674	761	778	661	452	988	884
Cotton semimanufactures	13	15	49	61	53	46	51	54	48
Cotton manufactures	48	171	422	296	236	233	233	230	224
Other vegetable fibers and manufactures	4	8	15	10	8	7	7	6	7
Wool, unmanufactured	(1)	6	6	3	17	18	22	16	15
Wool semimanufactures	2	6	14	22	25	20	23	23	22
Wool manufactures	3	73	47	11	8	8	8	8	8
Hair and manufactures	2	2	5	4	4	3	3	5	6
Silk and manufactures	7	2	3	2	3	3	3	4	4
Man-made fibers and manufactures	12	49	212	220	261	234	265	312	302
Miscellaneous textile products	12	42	62	47	40	47	53	53	63
Wood and paper	118	162	247	349	500	450	508	612	650
Wood, unmanufactured	5	2	7	13	24	20	24	35	52
Sawmill products	43	30	69	79	90	78	90	104	87
Wood manufactures	16	36	39	33	47	44	53	51	56
Cork and manufactures	1	2	4	4	4	4	4	3	2
Paper base stocks	18	20	19	57	109	84	103	164	173
Paper, related products and manufactures	36	72	111	163	226	220	234	256	280

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1210. Exports of U.S. Merchandise, by Commodity Groups: 1936 to 1961—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936–1940, avg.	1941–1945, avg.	1946–1950, avg.	1951–1955, avg.	1956–1960, avg.	1958	1959	1960	1961
Nonmetallic minerals	466	848	1,176	1,418	1,539	1,387	1,177	1,158	1,117
Coal and related fuels	67	164	405	454	575	534	388	362	350
Petroleum and products	346	573	559	714	655	558	480	479	446
Stone, cement, and lime	3	9	18	12	8	7	5	5	6
Glass and glass products	10	27	58	64	81	80	84	84	84
Clays and clay products	9	20	42	56	70	66	69	68	65
Other nonmetallic minerals, including precious	32	55	93	118	151	143	151	160	167
Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles	477	884	1,026	1,216	1,863	1,531	1,317	2,060	1,921
Iron ore	3	7	12	32	45	36	34	58	54
Iron and steel semimanufactures	197	324	315	405	646	400	379	690	646
Steel-mill products—manufactures	73	219	310	207	257	265	161	168	156
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	50	116	193	292	388	[3] 396	[3] 348	[3] 333	338
Ferro-alloys, ores, and metals, n.e.c.	13	7	5	5	7	4	7	10	21
Nonferrous metals, except precious	137	209	186	268	512	423	379	791	698
Precious metals and plated ware, except jewelry, and gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	3	2	5	6	8	6	9	10	8
Machinery and vehicles	912	4,274	3,428	5,250	6,728	6,528	6,203	7,169	7,398
Electrical machinery and apparatus	106	258	455	798	1,015	1,020	987	1,022	1,122
Industrial machinery [4]	282	675	1,178	1,690	2,387	2,303	2,277	2,539	2,743
Office appliances	29	17	83	98	146	133	145	209	311
Printing machinery	10	4	35	34	42	39	43	48	53
Agricultural machinery and implements	[5] 68	[5] 118	99	134	134	123	144	145	144
Tractors, parts, and accessories					365	311	355	387	359
Automobiles and other vehicles, parts, and accessories	[5] 417	[5] 3,201	1,578	2,496	1,372	1,304	1,258	1,208	1,183
Aircraft, parts, and accessories					1,036	989	768	1,329	1,234
Other vehicles and parts					232	307	225	192	244
Chemicals and related products	153	400	716	945	1,438	1,363	1,494	1,684	1,725
Coal-tar products	16	33	85	67	109	101	104	169	185
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	20	76	185	238	273	278	284	275	275
Chemical specialties	29	67	155	305	550	518	595	663	696
Industrial chemicals [6]	33	97	119	147	241	215	258	313	299
Pigments, paints, varnishes, and related materials	21	25	74	96	108	100	108	108	106
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials	18	17	61	58	117	109	108	119	127
Explosives, fuses, etc	7	69	9	17	18	20	14	13	12
Soap and toilet preparations	9	16	28	19	23	22	23	25	24
Miscellaneous	119	1,092	645	1,715	1,612	1,651	1,642	1,571	1,617
Photographic and projection goods [6]	20	22	55	70	109	105	112	130	145
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies [6]	13	108	68	62	100	98	100	111	125
Musical instruments	3	3	15	26	41	42	42	43	38
Miscellaneous office supplies	7	11	38	27	35	33	34	37	39
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	5	4	17	20	33	33	35	43	49
Ordnance and pyrotechnics [6]	18	752	41	407	232	264	229	229	241
Books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter	22	33	64	80	117	111	124	136	149
Miscellaneous commodities, n.e.c. [6]	34	160	348	1,024	944	966	965	843	831

[1] Less than $500,000.
[2] Prior to 1949, margarine included with "Animal oils and fats, edible"; with "Vegetable oils, fats, and waxes," thereafter.
[3] Includes some nonferrous articles.
[4] Includes a small portion of watercraft not shown separately because of security regulations.
[5] Tractors, parts, and accessories included with "Agricultural machinery and implements."
[6] Beginning 1950, certain commodities excluded under security regulations and shown under "Miscellaneous commodities, n.e.c."

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation o the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States,* and records.

No. 1211. Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups: 1936 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. Represents imports for consumption. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

COMMODITY	1936–1940, avg.	1941–1945, avg.	1946–1950, avg.	1951–1955, avg.	1956–1960, avg.	1958	1959	1960	1961
Total imports of merchandise	2,440	3,476	6,584	10,784	13,570	12,739	14,994	14,650	14,357
Animals and animal products, edible	91	104	244	425	661	781	822	730	857
Animals, edible	16	21	49	25	71	131	82	63	94
Meat products	28	29	63	172	276	335	393	324	385
Animal oils and fats, edible	1	1	(1)	(1) (2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Dairy products	13	5	15	29	29	28	31	32	36
Fish	31	46	111	191	277	278	309	304	334
Other edible animal products	3	2	6	7	8	9	6	8	8
Animals and animal products, inedible	170	237	361	301	353	321	423	408	407
Hides and skins, raw (except furs)	51	68	92	75	65	54	87	71	64
Leather	9	14	23	20	36	31	48	41	41
Leather manufactures	8	9	16	26	69	61	84	100	109
Furs and manufactures	70	108	149	85	96	88	108	109	101
Animal oils, fats, and greases, inedible	7	10	9	10	7	8	5	6	8
Other animals and animal products, inedible	27	28	72	84	80	79	91	81	84
Vegetable food products and beverages	574	865	1,699	2,768	2,669	2,661	2,602	2,557	2,466
Grains and preparations	44	112	43	124	68	66	56	55	59
Fodders and feeds	11	16	23	44	22	24	21	16	16
Vegetables and preparations	19	30	53	52	74	84	80	80	78
Fruits and nuts	60	63	151	180	206	195	218	230	220
Vegetable oils and fats, edible	18	8	14	18	29	30	30	33	35
Cocoa, coffee, and tea	192	332	916	1,681	1,450	1,416	1,346	1,239	1,208
Spices	13	16	40	51	40	36	40	51	44
Sugar and related products	153	212	366	467	542	580	552	571	508
Beverages	65	75	93	150	238	229	258	283	298
Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood	394	370	734	897	774	638	884	845	698
Rubber and manufactures	211	166	324	514	411	292	490	468	342
Gums, resins, and balsams, n.e.c.	13	25	39	30	29	28	28	29	29
Drugs, herbs, leaves, roots, etc.	10	17	29	32	27	23	26	25	22
Oilseeds	40	41	109	69	58	53	74	68	55
Vegetable oils and waxes	61	46	96	90	83	79	88	79	76
Dyeing and tanning materials, n.e.c.	7	12	20	31	17	16	18	12	12
Seeds, except oilseeds	6	4	15	19	14	11	16	13	16
Nursery and greenhouse stock	3	2	9	13	14	14	14	15	14
Tobacco and manufactures	38	54	83	86	108	109	117	121	119
Miscellaneous vegetable products	5	4	10	12	12	12	13	13	14
Textiles	382	461	801	1,064	1,069	897	1,175	1,238	1,180
Cotton, unmanufactured	11	20	41	39	33	20	24	27	35
Cotton semimanufactures	3	3	9	9	8	6	6	13	13
Cotton manufactures	39	16	43	80	179	149	202	252	204
Jute and manufactures	47	63	134	121	111	94	115	119	144
Flax, hemp, and ramie, and manufactures	27	13	34	38	34	30	33	36	33
Other vegetable fiber and manufactures	26	42	73	106	76	74	83	75	79
Wool, including mohair, etc., unmanufactured	61	248	291	375	208	164	224	197	198
Wool semimanufactures	6	6	21	53	53	44	63	58	54
Wool manufactures	20	16	48	98	160	131	171	208	197
Hair and manufactures, n.e.c.	4	8	10	9	8	6	7	7	8
Silk, unmanufactured	110	13	33	31	27	} 75	{ 25	27	27
Silk manufactures	8	2	21	36	63	}	{ 76	72	55
Manufactures of rayon or other synthetic textiles	8	2	23	45	64	56	88	76	70
Miscellaneous textile products	11	8	20	26	45	38	57	69	63

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1211. Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups: 1936 to 1961—Continued

[In millions of dollars]

COMMODITY	1936–1940, avg.	1941–1945, avg.	1946–1950, avg.	1951–1955, avg.	1956–1960, avg.	1958	1959	1960	1961
Wood and paper	262	328	866	1,338	1,560	1,427	1,676	1,644	1,636
Wood, unmanufactured	8	11	23	29	25	20	23	25	23
Wood semimanufactures—sawmill products	19	50	142	252	202	262	338	310	314
Wood manufactures	11	12	38	91	172	152	216	201	197
Cork and manufactures	6	9	14	20	12	10	11	9	9
Paper base stocks	93	101	252	330	330	309	346	336	333
Paper and manufactures [3]	124	145	396	616	730	674	744	762	760
Nonmetallic minerals	137	246	633	1,196	2,110	2,148	2,229	2,201	2,308
Coal and related fuels	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	4	4
Petroleum and products	48	94	370	782	1,507	1,625	1,535	1,544	1,615
Stone, cement, lime, and gypsum	4	10	8	17	33	26	39	32	33
Glass and glass products	6	1	8	30	70	57	90	82	80
Clays and clay products	10	6	19	48	81	68	89	102	90
Other nonmetallic minerals	21	47	67	120	171	163	196	192	195
Precious stones and imitations	44	84	147	194	243	205	275	244	291
Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles	243	519	801	1,831	2,255	1,794	2,429	2,371	2,141
Iron ore and concentrates	6	3	28	107	280	232	312	322	250
Iron and steel semimanufactures	5	2	36	108	147	90	279	232	176
Steel-mill products—manufactures	11	6	15	109	229	161	345	298	275
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures	3	3	6	31	92	77	111	125	122
Ferro-alloys	26	65	80	225	227	173	193	174	172
Nonferrous metals, except precious	184	427	613	1,197	1,213	1,014	1,118	1,147	1,069
Precious metals, jewelry, and plated ware, except gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin	9	14	22	54	67	48	70	73	76
Machinery and vehicles	18	83	112	349	1,144	1,144	1,622	1,464	1,377
Electrical machinery and apparatus	2	14	5	38	185	166	246	268	318
Other machinery except agricultural	9	10	22	117	222	180	241	308	357
Agricultural machinery and implements	5	6	59	84	116	122	169	135	114
Vehicles and parts	2	53	25	110	622	677	966	753	588
Automobiles					501	551	844	627	378
Aircraft					70	79	68	62	152
Other vehicles and parts					51	47	54	63	58
Chemicals and related products	80	131	119	268	306	280	347	353	390
Coal-tar chemicals	16	10	15	44	63	60	76	69	76
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	5	8	7	8	16	15	21	26	35
Industrial chemicals	19	20	33	79	98	86	112	119	125
Pigments, paints, and varnishes	2	1	2	5	13	11	16	15	15
Fertilizers and materials	35	32	54	118	103	97	109	108	118
Explosives	1	49	2	9	3	3	4	5	6
Soap and toilet preparations	3	2	5	6	10	9	10	13	14
Miscellaneous	90	132	214	348	669	[4] 649	785	840	897
Photographic goods [3]	7	1	6	22	44	41	50	56	60
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies, n.e.c.	2	2	3	14	32	29	37	42	46
Musical instruments	4	1	9	16	23	19	29	26	27
Toys, athletic and sporting goods	3	1	5	17	50	41	59	65	70
Firearms	(1)	13	1	9	10	8	12	14	12
Books and other printed matter	8	5	13	21	38	34	40	48	50
Clocks, watches, etc.	10	39	57	72	71	60	74	71	67
Art works	19	4	20	27	55	60	62	73	83
Miscellaneous articles, n.e.c.	37	66	99	151	345	357	422	445	483

[1] Less than $500,000.
[2] Beginning 1954, "Animal oils and fats, edible" included with "Other edible animal products."
[3] Beginning 1954, photographic paper included with "Paper and manufactures"; formerly included with "Photographic goods."
[4] Due to change in sampling procedures, total probably overstated by about 10 to 15 percent. See text, p. 857.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1212. Exports of U.S. Merchandise—Value of Selected Articles: 1921 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 73–93]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Meat products	Animal fats and oils [1]	Leather	Rye	Wheat and wheat flour	Oil cake and oil-cake meal	Fruits and nuts [2]	Rubber and manufactures [3]	Naval stores, gums, and resins	Tobacco, unmanufactured
1921–1925	140	144	44	39	322	25	83	39	22	165
1926–1930	78	116	47	15	231	24	122	67	30	145
1931–1935	29	37	17	(4)	30	8	85	23	15	104
1936–1940	26	18	14	1	56	8	76	33	16	110
1941–1945	380	109	20	2	105	1	88	119	14	138
1946–1950	124	109	25	7	872	11	161	147	36	268
1951–1955	61	172	20	6	688	20	139	159	35	315
1956–1960	105	182	25	9	805	37	221	313	46	355
1950	43	112	20	6	489	9	100	91	42	251
1955	70	190	22	6	483	42	161	203	39	356
1956	99	207	21	14	798	39	230	278	39	334
1957	113	198	22	8	848	24	214	302	42	359
1958	83	152	25	9	686	23	220	280	36	354
1959	106	176	27	7	719	53	212	329	45	346
1960	125	176	32	6	971	45	229	376	68	379
1961	148	181	46	11	1,230	47	238	335	53	391

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Cotton, unmanufactured	Cotton manufactures [5]	Sawmill products [6]	Other wood manufactures [6]	Coal and related fuels	Petroleum and products	Iron and steel-mill products [5]	Copper and manufactures [7]	Machinery, all classes [8]	Automobiles including engines and parts [9]
1921–1925	805	133	88	28	131	406	167	130	320	177
1926–1930	766	124	105	33	122	525	171	150	488	406
1931–1935	367	45	39	13	52	232	63	40	212	147
1936–1940	283	61	43	16	67	346	270	88	495	273
1941–1945	152	185	30	36	164	573	543	79	1,073	456
1946–1950	674	471	69	39	405	559	625	88	2,074	821
1951–1955	761	358	79	33	454	714	612	158	2,886	1,083
1956–1960	778	289	90	47	575	655	903	241	4,025	1,224
1950	1,024	263	48	25	278	499	472	88	2,035	723
1955	477	293	89	38	495	646	818	218	3,057	1,238
1956	729	293	88	42	745	766	1,075	266	3,813	1,357
1957	1,059	314	89	46	846	994	1,377	299	4,178	1,309
1958	661	280	78	44	534	558	665	214	3,895	1,087
1959	452	274	90	53	388	480	540	107	3,887	1,145
1960	988	284	104	51	362	479	857	310	4,350	1,221
1961	884	272	87	56	350	445	802	282	4,737	1,118

[1] Through 1948, include smargarine of vegetable origin. Excludes inedible fish oils and vegetable cooking fats.
[2] Includes fruit and nuts preparations.
[3] Natural and synthetic rubber.
[4] Less than $500,000.
[5] Includes semimanufactures.
[6] Box, crate, and package shooks (except fruit and vegetable) included with "Other wood manufactures" beginning 1949; classified as "Sawmill products" in prior years.
[7] Beginning 1958 ,includes only copper and semifabricated forms. Data for prior years include insulated wire and cable .
[8] Beginning 1958, includes insulated wire and cable.
[9] Beginning July 1949, excludes machinery and vehicles manufactured to military specifications.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1213. Imports—Value of Selected Commodities: 1921 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. Figures represent "general imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 94-115]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Hides and skins	Furs, and manufactures [1]	Fruits and nuts	Vegetable oils and fats, expressed or extracted	Coffee	Sugar	Rubber, crude	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Cotton manufactures [2]	Burlaps
1921-1925	93	81	75	60	206	295	193	65	87	60
1926-1930	118	115	85	82	282	207	294	57	64	72
1931-1935	40	43	48	45	141	113	75	27	34	26
1936-1940	51	70	60	73	138	139	206	34	42	36
1941-1945	68	108	63	44	266	172	149	50	19	50
1946-1950	92	149	151	95	732	335	311	81	52	102
1951-1955	75	85	180	90	1,410	411	493	83	88	90
1956-1960	65	95	206	93	1,217	484	340	104	186	85
1950	119	109	169	109	1,092	381	458	76	81	91
1955	57	88	201	75	1,357	415	442	85	132	79
1956	66	86	192	81	1,439	437	398	90	161	81
1957	49	87	194	97	1,376	459	349	96	143	81
1958	54	88	195	94	1,171	520	248	105	155	76
1959	87	108	218	101	1,097	496	383	111	209	91
1960	71	109	230	93	1,003	507	322	115	205	95
1961	64	101	220	90	964	458	217	114	217	108

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Wool and mohair	Wool manufactures [2] (including rags, noils, waste)	Silk, raw	Sawmill products	Wood pulp	Paper and manufactures	Petroleum and products	Copper, including ore and manufactures	Tin, including ore	Fertilizers and materials
1921-1925	102	65	348	51	67	105	92	78	59	57
1926-1930	79	69	368	45	86	151	133	108	89	68
1931-1935	19	17	115	11	60	96	51	30	44	29
1936-1940	61	26	109	19	78	124	48	48	85	35
1941-1945	248	23	13	50	84	145	94	165	78	32
1946-1950	291	69	32	142	217	396	379	186	149	54
1951-1955	375	151	29	252	283	616	782	388	218	118
1956-1960	208	204	25	292	294	730	1,507	366	131	103
1950	428	114	21	265	240	473	592	243	202	75
1955	260	168	34	323	277	666	1,026	455	179	111
1956	242	196	32	306	298	750	1,286	502	178	102
1957	211	191	25	243	273	718	1,548	384	130	97
1958	164	175	16	262	277	674	1,625	246	102	97
1959	224	234	25	338	315	744	1,535	298	127	109
1960	197	266	27	310	305	762	1,544	402	119	108
1961	198	251	27	314	303	760	1,616	279	120	118

[1] Includes fur hats.
[2] Includes semimanufactures.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1214. Exports of U.S. Merchandise and Imports, by Economic Classes: 1921 to 1961

[**In millions of dollars, except percentages.** For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, pp. 856, 857. For articles covered by each class, see *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 61–72]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs [1]	Manufactured foodstuffs [1]	Semimanufactures [2]	Finished manufactures [2]
EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE						
1921–1925	4,310	1,187	420	601	537	1,566
1926–1930	4,688	1,144	300	456	663	2,126
1931–1935	1,989	601	77	176	289	847
1936–1940	3,167	603	119	175	611	1,658
1941–1945	9,922	573	165	1,177	931	7,075
1946–1950	11,673	1,630	973	1,198	1,295	6,576
1951–1955	15,196	1,977	1,081	844	1,767	9,527
1956–1960	19,029	2,453	1,408	1,145	2,857	11,166
1950	10,142	1,886	760	634	1,121	5,741
1955	15,419	1,907	930	1,012	2,309	9,260
1956	18,940	2,515	1,332	1,264	2,775	11,054
1957	20,671	3,110	1,332	1,163	3,242	11,823
1958	17,745	2,139	1,280	1,102	2,277	10,947
1959	17,438	1,913	1,448	1,078	2,467	10,533
1960	20,349	2,588	1,645	1,117	3,526	11,473
1961	20,629	2,546	1,897	1,157	3,287	11,741
IMPORTS [3]						
1921–1925	3,450	1,290	383	448	609	720
1926–1930	4,033	1,484	507	398	762	882
1931–1935	1,704	493	266	234	319	393
1936–1940	2,440	807	320	346	511	457
1941–1945	3,476	1,147	569	400	735	624
1946–1950	6,584	1,992	1,237	706	1,471	1,178
1951–1955	10,784	2,835	2,106	1,089	2,558	2,196
1956–1960	13,570	3,033	1,907	1,422	2,993	4,215
1950	8,743	2,465	1,750	898	2,126	1,504
1955	11,337	2,845	1,998	1,118	2,777	2,599
1956	12,516	3,087	2,036	1,167	3,005	3,221
1957	12,951	3,211	2,020	1,272	2,920	3,527
1958	12,739	2,760	1,936	1,504	2,642	3,897
1959	14,994	3,097	1,824	1,599	3,306	5,168
1960	14,650	3,012	1,720	1,566	3,091	5,260
1961	14,357	2,876	1,722	1,602	3,085	5,074

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXPORTS OF U. S. MERCHANDISE					PERCENT OF TOTAL IMPORTS [3]				
	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs [1]	Manufactured foodstuffs [1]	Semimanufactures [2]	Finished manufactures [2]	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs	Semimanufactures	Finished manufactures
1921–1925	27.54	9.74	13.93	12.45	36.33	37.40	11.09	12.99	17.66	20.86
1926–1930	24.40	6.40	9.72	14.14	45.35	36.80	12.56	9.88	18.89	21.88
1931–1935	30.23	3.85	8.83	14.51	42.57	28.91	15.61	13.73	18.72	23.03
1936–1940	19.05	3.77	5.53	19.30	52.36	33.08	13.10	14.16	20.94	18.72
1941–1945	5.78	1.67	11.86	9.39	71.31	33.01	16.36	11.51	21.15	17.97
1946–1950	13.96	8.33	10.27	11.10	56.34	30.26	18.79	10.72	22.34	17.89
1951–1955	13.01	7.11	5.55	11.63	62.69	26.29	19.53	10.10	23.72	20.36
1956–1960	12.89	7.39	6.02	15.02	58.68	22.35	14.05	10.47	22.05	31.06
1950	18.60	7.49	6.25	11.05	56.61	28.20	20.02	10.27	24.32	17.20
1955	12.37	6.03	6.57	14.97	60.06	25.10	17.63	9.86	24.49	22.92
1956	13.28	7.04	6.67	14.65	58.36	24.66	16.27	9.32	24.01	25.74
1957	15.05	6.45	5.63	15.68	57.20	24.80	15.60	9.82	22.55	27.23
1958	12.06	7.22	6.22	12.85	61.65	21.67	15.20	11.81	20.74	30.59
1959	10.97	8.30	6.18	14.14	60.40	20.65	12.16	10.67	22.05	34.47
1960	12.72	8.09	5.49	17.33	56.38	20.56	11.74	10.69	21.10	35.90
1961	12.34	9.20	5.61	15.94	56.92	20.02	11.99	11.15	21.49	35.34

[1] "Manufactured foodstuffs" includes beverages and, from 1941 through 1957, all exports of foodstuffs for relief or charity. Beginning 1958, exports of crude foodstuffs for relief or charity included with "Crude foodstuffs" and manufactured with "Manufactured foodstuffs."

[2] For security reasons, a small amount of semimanufactures included with finished manufactures beginning 1950.

[3] "General imports" through 1932, "imports for consumption" thereafter.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1215. Exports of U.S. Merchandise and Imports—Indexes of Quantity, Unit Price, and Total Value: 1946 to 1961

[1957–59 average=100. For area coverage, see text p. 857. Quantity and unit price indexes were constructed on a preceding year base and chained into the series shown below. The calculations were made in accordance with Fisher's "ideal formula," using both the weights of the given year and those of the preceding (or base) year. Commodities not directly entering the calculations were taken into account in the weighting, within the several economic classes of merchandise, on the basis of certain assumptions regarding similarity of their price movements to price changes of selected commodities specifically covered. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 21-44, for related but not comparable data]

ITEM	1946–50, avg.[1]	1951–55, avg.	1956–60, avg.	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961 (prel.)
EXPORTS OF U.S. MERCHANDISE [2]									
Quantity	76	87	103	88	111	96	94	108	107
Crude materials	77	78	103	78	128	89	83	113	106
Crude foodstuffs [3]	65	70	104	68	97	95	108	124	138
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	97	71	105	91	102	96	102	108	109
Semimanufactures	64	70	106	89	115	90	95	136	128
Finished manufactures	75	97	101	94	108	99	93	100	99
Unit price	84	94	100	94	100	100	100	101	103
Crude materials	88	106	99	102	102	100	97	96	101
Crude foodstuffs [3]	123	113	100	101	101	100	99	98	102
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	116	107	98	100	102	103	95	93	95
Semimanufactures	77	95	101	98	106	95	97	98	96
Finished manufactures	79	88	99	89	98	100	102	104	107
Value	64	82	102	83	111	95	94	109	111
Crude materials	68	83	103	80	130	90	80	108	107
Crude foodstuffs [3]	79	80	104	69	98	95	107	122	140
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	112	76	103	91	104	99	97	100	104
Semimanufactures	49	66	107	86	122	85	93	132	123
Finished manufactures	59	86	101	83	107	99	95	103	106
IMPORTS FOR CONSUMPTION									
Quantity	60	76	99	81	91	96	113	109	107
Crude materials	75	82	99	88	98	97	105	98	95
Crude foodstuffs [3]	90	95	99	91	97	98	105	100	104
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	54	76	99	80	86	104	110	110	111
Semimanufactures	63	87	100	92	93	92	115	105	107
Finished manufactures	33	52	100	63	83	93	124	123	119
Unit price	79	103	100	101	104	99	98	99	98
Crude materials	79	104	100	99	104	97	99	101	97
Crude foodstuffs [3]	72	115	100	114	108	102	90	89	86
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	89	98	99	96	101	100	99	98	98
Semimanufactures	79	99	101	102	106	97	97	99	98
Finished manufactures	85	100	100	98	101	100	99	101	102
Value	47	78	100	82	95	95	111	108	105
Crude materials	59	85	99	87	102	94	103	99	93
Crude foodstuffs [3]	64	109	99	104	105	101	95	89	89
Manufactured foodstuffs [3]	48	75	97	76	87	104	109	107	110
Semimanufactures	50	86	101	94	99	90	112	104	104
Finished manufactures	28	52	100	62	84	93	123	125	121

[1] Export indexes include shipments under the Department of Defense Civilian Supply program in 1947 and subsequent years.

[2] Includes Commodity Credit Corporation sales for export at prices well below U.S. market quotations and other agricultural exports under Government programs.

[3] See footnote 1, table 1214.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of International Programs.

No. 1216. Total Employment and Employment Attributable to Exports, by Industry Group: 1960

[**In thousands, except percentages.** Includes Alaska and Hawaii. Value of exports converted to employment in the private economy by (1) assigning commodity exports to the producing industry, (2) deriving indirect output required for these exports from each of the export supporting industries, and (3) converting direct and indirect output requirements into employment by using output per employee ratios. Export statistics used in deriving direct employment estimates were adjusted to a domestic U.S. basis by including exports to Puerto Rico and excluding exports from Puerto Rico to foreign countries. Employment estimates provide general indicators rather than precise figures. For description of methods and sources used in making estimates, see source]

Industry group	Total employment [1]	Employment attributable to exports			Percent distribution			
		Total	Direct [2]	Indirect [3]	Total employment	Employment attributable to exports		
						Total	Direct	Indirect
Total employment [4]	52,865.0	3,081.7	1,467.1	1,614.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Farm	7,145.0	941.4	539.6	401.8	13.5	30.5	36.8	24.9
Nonfarm	45,720.0	2,140.3	927.5	1,212.8	86.5	69.5	63.2	75.1
Mining	709.0	89.9	28.3	61.6	1.3	2.9	1.9	3.8
Manufacturing [5]	16,654.7	1,287.6	640.6	647.0	31.5	41.8	43.7	40.1
Food and kindred products	1,778.6	57.3	32.9	24.3	3.4	1.9	2.2	1.5
Tobacco manufactures	91.8	11.7	6.0	5.8	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4
Textile mill products	944.1	47.3	27.3	20.0	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.2
Apparel and other finished products	1,246.0	23.5	17.8	5.7	2.4	0.8	1.2	0.4
Lumber and wood products, except furniture	624.7	38.0	11.6	26.4	1.2	1.2	0.8	1.6
Furniture and fixtures	370.9	5.1	2.8	2.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.1
Paper and allied products	597.1	39.8	13.1	26.7	1.1	1.3	0.9	1.7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	894.7	30.9	6.4	24.6	1.7	1.0	0.4	1.5
Chemicals and allied products	804.7	115.7	46.2	69.5	1.5	3.8	3.1	4.3
Petroleum refining and related industries	237.1	16.7	6.6	10.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	387.0	28.2	14.0	14.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	0.9
Leather and leather products	373.4	8.9	6.0	2.9	0.7	0.3	0.4	0.2
Stone, clay, and glass products	619.0	29.5	11.8	17.7	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.1
Primary metal industries	1,187.4	171.0	31.4	139.7	2.2	5.5	2.1	8.7
Fabricated metal products	1,120.2	72.3	28.1	44.2	2.1	2.3	1.9	2.7
Machinery, except electrical	1,448.4	224.0	154.2	69.8	2.7	7.3	10.5	4.3
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	1,326.3	92.4	57.1	35.2	2.5	3.0	3.9	2.2
Transportation equipment	1,687.5	131.9	[5] 104.4	27.5	3.2	4.2	7.1	1.7
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments	327.3	33.4	27.0	6.4	0.6	1.1	1.8	0.4
Misc. manufacturing and ordnance	594.8	42.9	[5] 36.0	6.9	1.1	1.4	2.5	0.4
Military (indirect)	[6]	67.2	----------	[7] 67.2	[6]	2.2	-------	4.2
Trade	9,786.0	198.6	120.3	78.3	18.5	6.4	8.2	4.8
Transportation, including ocean (U.S. ships)	2,565.0	213.5	118.1	95.4	4.8	6.9	8.0	5.9
All other [8]	16,005.0	140.9	20.3	120.6	30.3	4.6	1.4	7.5
Employment attributable to replacement of plant and equipment consumed [9]	[6]	210.0	----------	210.0	[6]	6.8	-------	13.0

[1] Farm employment estimates for 1960 from *Farm Labor*, Department of Agriculture, and *Census of Agriculture*, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; manufacturing employment estimates from 1959 *Survey of Manufactures*, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; employment for remaining industry groups based on 1960 employment estimates by the Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, contained in *Employment and Earnings*, November 1961.

[2] Covers employment in producing, transporting, and marketing goods in form in which exported. Employment required for transportation of goods is included in transportation industry; for marketing, in trade industry.

[3] Covers employment in supporting industries which produce, transport, and market materials, parts, components, etc., used to make the products which are exported.

[4] Covers all nonfarm wage and salary employment (excluding government) and total employment on farms, including farm operators, family workers, and employees. May exceed actual number of persons employed because of dual job-holding.

[5] Includes exports of major military end items such as military vehicles, aircraft, ships, and ordnance, including small arms and ammunition. Of the total military direct employment of 65.9 thousand workers, about 39.6 are in transportation equipment industry group and 26.3 in ordnance and miscellaneous manufacturing.

[6] Not available.

[7] Indirect employment required to produce major military exports was estimated as an overall figure and could not be distributed to the individual industry groups. For this reason, the indirect employment shown refers to indirect employment in the industries supplying materials, parts, components, etc., to the military goods industries; and estimates of indirect employment in each of the supporting industries and the share of industry employment attributable to exports are understated.

[8] Covers utilities, communications, all business services, forestry, fisheries, agricultural services, and contract construction.

[9] Employment required to replace plant and equipment used up in the course of producing, transporting, and marketing the goods exported from the United States was estimated as an overall total and could not be distributed to individual industry groups. Because employment could not be distributed to machinery and construction industries, and supporting industries, estimates of indirect employment in each of these industries are understated.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Domestic Employment Attributable to U.S. Exports, 1960.*

No. 1217. Value of Exports and Imports of

[In millions of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 857. Data refer

	COMMODITY	1959					
		Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe[1]	Far East[2]	Other areas
	EXPORTS						
1	**Total**[3]	15,926.2	3,747.5	3,526.4	4,535.2	2,637.9	1,479.2
	Agricultural commodities:						
2	Grains and preparations	1,419.9	41.3	179.1	625.3	375.5	198.7
3	Foodstuffs other than grains, fats, and oils[4]	903.0	245.6	174.2	309.4	109.4	64.4
4	Fats, oils, and oilseeds[5]	718.6	53.7	63.9	300.2	152.9	57.9
5	Cotton, unmanufactured	451.9	20.1	12.2	201.9	196.1	21.6
6	Tobacco and manufactures[6]	440.6	3.2	39.1	277.4	72.2	48.7
	Nonagricultural commodities:[3]						
7	Machinery, total[3,7]	3,706.0	1,118.8	1,041.1	694.6	510.4	341.1
8	Electrical apparatus[3]	806.1	240.1	250.2	143.2	118.2	54.4
9	Industrial machinery	2,212.1	587.8	661.2	422.6	317.0	223.5
10	Agricultural implements	143.9	89.7	25.1	12.2	6.7	10.2
11	Tractors, parts, and accessories[3]	355.4	148.5	75.3	49.5	36.5	45.6
12	Automobiles, parts, and accessories[3]	1,144.6	392.7	424.0	97.6	87.0	143.3
13	Chemicals and related products[3]	1,501.0	265.9	404.1	450.3	267.6	113.1
14	Textile manufactures[3]	635.7	158.4	152.6	128.2	95.0	101.5
15	Iron and steel making raw materials[9]	202.0	50.3	15.2	20.8	115.6	.1
16	Iron and steel-mill products	372.0	120.4	118.0	54.6	45.5	24.5
17	Petroleum products[3]	480.2	83.2	108.0	128.8	110.0	50.2
18	Coal and related products	387.9	145.2	18.9	181.2	41.6	1.0
19	Copper and copper base alloys[9]	125.4	6.3	12.0	88.5	17.7	.9
20	Civilian aircraft[10]	158.9	10.7	30.6	50.6	62.8	4.2
21	Other agricultural and nonagricultural, including reexports	3,278.5	1,022.7	733.4	835.8	378.6	308.0
	IMPORTS						
22	**General imports, total**	15,627.2	3,352.4	3,601.5	4,522.7	2,595.1	1,555.5
23	**Warehouse entries, excess of**[11]	214.1	4.9	103.4	58.3	27.8	19.7
24	**Imports for consumption, total**	15,413.1	3,347.5	3,498.1	4,464.4	2,567.3	1,535.8
	Agricultural commodities:						
25	Coffee	1,093.5	-------	969.9	-------	1.2	122.4
26	Meat and edible animals	475.6	82.4	121.6	80.7	158.1	23.8
27	Cane sugar	496.1	.1	384.9	.4	110.7	-------
28	Other foodstuffs[12]	1,358.1	250.2	351.8	380.0	231.1	145.0
29	Crude rubber	382.6	(13)	.6	.1	332.6	49.3
30	Wool, unmanufactured	224.3	1.0	59.9	21.2	96.9	45.3
	Nonagricultural commodities:						
31	Nonferrous metals and ferroalloys	1,310.6	347.0	252.3	354.6	164.0	192.7
32	Paper and paper materials	1,089.8	960.1	.7	114.3	9.8	4.9
33	Petroleum and products	1,535.5	88.1	808.1	4.7	57.8	576.8
34	Textile manufactures	838.5	7.0	37.0	346.0	434.1	14.4
35	Machinery, electrical and other	656.1	167.3	1.2	373.2	112.0	2.4
36	Automobiles, including parts	843.5	13.0	(13)	823.5	5.2	1.8
37	Sawmill products	337.5	295.9	16.3	.2	21.6	3.5
38	Chemicals and related products	347.1	93.3	37.7	176.2	20.5	19.4
39	Iron and steel-mill products[14]	578.2	66.7	4.7	407.0	93.8	6.0
40	Other agricultural and nonagricultural imports	3,846.1	975.4	451.4	1,373.3	717.9	328.1

[1] Includes Greece and Turkey.
[2] Comprises Southern, Southeastern, and Eastern Asia, and Australia and other Oceania.
[3] Commodities from which security regulations were removed in 1960 are included for all years; other "Special Category" exports remaining under security restrictions through 1961 are excluded.
[4] Includes relatively small amounts of confectionery and distilled spirits, not classed as agricultural. Also includes relief food exports.
[5] Includes animal and vegetable oils and a relatively small amount of essential oils not classed as agricultural.
[6] Includes cigarettes, etc., not classed as agricultural.

Leading Commodities, by Areas: 1959 to 1961

to exports of U.S. merchandise and imports for consumption]

1960						1961						
Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe[1]	Far East[2]	Other areas	Total	Canada	American Republics	Western Europe[1]	Far East[2]	Other areas	
18,892.4	3,709.2	3,478.1	6,318.4	3,639.8	1,746.9	19,104.9	3,643.1	3,379.9	6,292.1	3,995.0	1,794.8	1
1,655.3	54.8	175.2	543.3	567.6	314.4	1,893.3	92.1	218.9	791.0	462.8	328.5	2
933.5	248.3	154.6	323.7	129.1	77.8	1,000.3	254.5	128.8	347.3	164.1	105.6	3
749.5	62.5	60.8	389.8	177.6	58.8	722.5	70.7	47.7	339.0	186.9	78.2	4
987.6	45.5	14.9	478.6	418.7	29.9	884.2	48.3	14.7	382.3	409.8	29.1	5
476.7	4.2	26.7	323.7	72.4	49.7	498.9	4.0	30.8	330.3	91.9	41.9	6
4,120.9	1,055.2	1,019.1	980.9	655.9	409.8	4,482.6	988.9	1,058.6	1,259.5	740.6	435.0	7
816.7	229.6	230.4	171.1	113.6	72.0	867.7	223.1	247.8	212.3	111.7	72.8	8
2,515.0	570.9	628.6	627.4	428.0	260.1	2,743.3	508.4	653.7	791.6	501.7	287.9	9
145.1	86.0	26.5	14.6	6.4	11.6	143.7	77.6	27.4	18.5	7.2	13.0	10
387.2	111.9	96.8	58.9	64.2	55.4	359.3	105.5	84.8	66.1	53.2	49.7	11
1,221.2	387.8	435.6	135.9	108.2	153.7	1,118.1	357.8	389.5	132.0	117.6	121.2	12
1,685.8	277.3	399.3	566.8	317.5	124.9	1,725.3	284.9	379.0	574.3	356.3	130.8	13
695.1	156.3	132.2	177.1	116.5	113.0	683.8	150.8	129.7	180.9	117.4	105.0	14
304.6	66.2	16.1	84.1	137.8	.4	427.1	52.9	13.6	91.9	268.4	.3	15
610.4	132.9	142.2	183.3	98.9	53.1	428.9	103.3	103.4	81.9	107.5	32.8	16
478.6	62.2	95.7	127.1	135.9	57.7	444.7	45.9	74.5	121.8	143.2	59.3	17
362.0	129.1	23.5	154.8	54.0	.6	350.4	121.2	19.0	144.5	64.7	1.0	18
378.0	5.7	22.7	269.4	78.6	1.6	340.7	5.5	25.1	208.3	99.9	1.9	19
551.2	41.2	50.4	378.2	61.7	19.7	350.9	69.0	49.7	137.8	71.2	23.2	20
3,682.0	980.0	709.1	1,201.7	509.4	281.8	3,753.2	993.3	696.9	1,169.3	592.7	301.0	21
15,017.5	3,153.1	3,528.0	4,185.0	2,675.2	1,476.2	14,720.3	3,266.6	3,214.2	4,067.1	2,579.2	1,593.2	22
3.6	−10.5	32.4	−32.4	23.4	−9.3	91.8	6.4	66.8	9.6	−29.8	38.8	23
15,013.9	3,163.6	3,495.6	4,217.4	2,651.8	1,485.5	14,628.5	3,260.2	3,147.4	4,057.5	2,609.0	1,554.4	24
1,003.4	--------	874.4	--------	3.2	125.8	961.1	[13]	816.9	.1	5.4	138.7	25
386.2	62.5	88.0	91.5	114.7	29.5	479.3	87.8	115.7	98.3	150.1	27.4	26
507.1	.2	369.5	1.0	125.0	11.4	457.5	.3	222.7	2.9	194.9	36.7	27
1,390.0	252.4	365.0	393.0	241.3	138.3	1,420.2	258.0	306.4	424.5	243.3	188.0	28
321.8	[13]	.8	.1	271.4	49.5	216.6	[13]	.8	.1	176.6	39.1	29
196.9	.5	53.5	20.7	82.3	39.9	197.7	1.1	52.4	17.2	86.3	40.7	30
1,321.2	310.8	347.5	280.6	201.8	180.5	1,241.3	331.2	294.2	253.5	196.5	165.9	31
1,098.3	976.6	.5	105.7	11.0	4.5	1,093.0	980.8	.1	97.6	9.8	4.7	32
1,543.8	107.4	826.6	1.2	59.7	548.9	1,615.9	176.7	808.2	3.1	53.1	574.8	33
932.8	9.9	37.9	370.2	492.2	22.6	864.7	9.1	31.1	347.0	457.5	20.0	34
711.1	152.1	1.1	417.8	137.7	2.4	788.9	150.1	.8	462.8	173.6	1.6	35
627.4	10.9	.1	612.1	3.2	1.1	378.4	7.8	1.0	366.4	2.9	.3	36
309.8	273.0	15.3	.1	18.1	3.3	314.0	281.0	15.4	.1	14.4	3.1	37
353.3	98.4	39.3	179.0	20.8	15.8	390.0	100.6	52.1	193.5	23.7	20.1	38
505.5	39.2	6.9	360.1	96.5	2.8	422.0	34.6	4.6	291.4	90.6	.8	39
3,805.3	869.7	469.2	1,384.3	772.9	309.2	3,787.9	841.1	425.0	1,499.0	730.3	292.5	40

[7] Includes printing and bookbinding machinery and office appliances not shown separately.
[8] Includes semimanufactures.
[9] Includes scrap.
[10] Nonmilitary aircraft, and engines "not special category."
[11] Minus sign (−) denotes excess of withdrawals for consumption over entries into warehouse.
[12] Includes a few items not classed as agricultural, especially distilled spirits, imported chiefly from United Kingdom and Canada, which were valued at $201 million in 1959, $219 million in 1960, and $228 million in 1961.
[13] Less than $50,000.
[14] Excludes pig iron and scrap.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of International Programs.

No. 1218. Exports and General Imports of Merchandise, by Country of Destination and Origin: 1950 to 1961

[In thousands of dollars. For discussion of sampling error and for area coverage, see text, p. 857. "N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957*, series U 116-179, for group totals and selected countries]

Area and country	Exports, including reexports						Imports					
	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Grand total	10,275,043	20,850,343	17,910,004	17,621,608	20,549,683	20,874,121	8,852,161	12,982,300	12,792,464	15,207,179	14,653,929	14,449,185
Special Category Type 1 [1]	431,191	455,034	506,499	560,665	357,585	302,812						
Special Category Type 2 [1]	14,136	1,330,821	1,484,512	1,145,631	1,307,899	1,466,377						
Total, excl. Special Category [1]	9,829,716	19,064,488	15,918,992	15,915,311	18,884,198	19,104,932						
North America	3,448,234	6,162,852	5,544,544	5,528,858	5,382,448	5,100,193	3,100,579	4,473,534	4,403,667	4,637,196	4,428,968	4,457,420
Northern Area	2,009,741	3,938,041	3,437,922	3,743,715	3,709,504	3,643,242	1,961,593	2,908,143	2,675,264	3,043,879	2,902,635	3,091,417
Greenland	45	[2] 193	273	224	560	39	1,036	923	1,514	1,664	1,435	1,452
Canada (incl. Newfoundland and Labrador)	2,009,504	3,937,779	3,437,581	3,743,400	3,708,859	3,643,052	1,960,467	2,906,883	2,673,600	3,041,956	2,900,768	3,089,717
Miquelon and St. Pierre	192	[3] 69	[3] 68	[4] 91	85	150	90	337	150	260	433	248
Southern Area	1,438,494	2,224,811	2,106,621	1,785,143	1,672,945	1,456,951	1,138,987	1,565,391	1,728,403	1,593,317	1,526,333	1,366,003
Mexico	519,488	908,561	892,754	744,261	819,600	796,569	315,412	430,068	454,003	435,357	443,321	538,341
Central America	284,474	373,287	356,729	315,228	322,864	339,088	182,999	232,342	225,909	203,802	209,315	225,669
Guatemala	43,981	81,979	78,916	64,443	62,850	60,400	53,716	73,741	66,044	65,070	58,686	63,089
British Honduras	3,325	4,715	4,846	5,276	4,776	7,185	1,916	2,120	1,474	2,195	1,967	1,975
El Salvador	32,602	50,398	44,871	36,943	42,381	35,283	51,037	55,646	48,444	37,370	32,153	36,530
Honduras	23,915	42,160	35,740	32,451	34,450	36,560	20,182	26,123	27,770	24,638	33,625	32,828
Nicaragua	18,810	39,426	36,826	27,691	29,591	32,275	19,459	22,289	21,111	15,397	20,836	25,345
Costa Rica	27,066	48,622	41,796	40,880	44,012	42,343	24,613	27,525	35,982	32,812	34,913	40,122
Panama, Republic	111,725	84,836	96,216	90,366	88,883	107,170	9,714	24,303	23,946	24,936	24,090	22,649
Panama, Canal Zone	23,050	21,151	17,519	17,178	15,922	17,873	2,361	596	1,138	1,386	3,046	3,133
Bermuda and Caribbean	634,532	942,964	857,138	725,653	530,480	321,294	640,575	902,981	1,048,491	954,158	873,698	601,993
Bermuda	9,448	21,841	24,699	30,391	31,084	32,589	356	933	[4] 1,013	[2] 1,285	[2] 1,780	[2] 1,183
Bahamas	7,324	33,477	32,753	39,633	48,477	51,232	888	8,035	11,370	12,135	8,010	10,630
Cuba	461,430	621,576	546,947	438,592	223,728	13,716	406,404	481,866	523,980	474,663	357,305	35,130
Jamaica	8,428	39,775	32,106	35,745	47,684	48,142	2,307	39,141	52,883	46,890	54,252	73,349
Haiti	25,329	24,413	24,867	23,783	25,149	25,892	23,080	18,285	22,655	16,214	18,199	18,977
Dominican Republic	42,089	74,755	76,493	59,788	41,352	29,327	37,852	63,128	71,704	75,204	110,464	89,752
Leeward I. and Windward I.	1,195	3,569	4,973	4,604	5,784	7,755	2,262	1,154	1,693	1,909	1,797	[2] 958
Barbados	1,095	3,024	3,809	3,949	5,833	6,000	403	1,658	1,098	970	843	[5] 1,182
Trinidad and Tobago	6,145	28,908	29,390	30,361	35,011	35,133	9,004	14,927	46,521	44,137	55,244	88,113
Netherlands Antilles	69,401	89,444	78,766	56,957	63,441	67,497	157,827	273,376	315,012	280,350	265,413	274,316
French West Indies	2,648	2,182	2,335	1,850	2,938	4,012	193	477	[2] 563	[2] 403	[2] 391	8,404

South America	1,381,314	2,651,855	2,226,837	1,991,478	2,096,487	2,229,225	1,962,879	2,574,310	2,299,764	2,433,399	2,435,359	2,360,309
Northern Area	643,449	1,328,500	1,014,117	969,158	827,831	783,697	651,239	1,312,050	1,245,274	1,263,403	1,288,001	1,222,715
Colombia	232,120	246,403	186,506	205,917	246,099	244,981	313,174	383,690	331,550	339,966	299,288	275,516
Venezuela	401,222	1,059,740	810,066	738,852	551,095	509,788	323,565	900,024	888,779	889,864	947,749	898,334
British Guiana	2,856	9,669	7,982	7,358	12,226	12,249	1,435	5,439	3,305	4,960	11,065	18,680
Surinam	7,012	12,375	9,051	15,032	17,412	16,171	13,054	22,832	21,167	27,960	29,725	30,107
French Guiana	239	313	512	2,000	998	508	12	[2] 65	473	653	175	78
Western Area	195,994	488,796	396,356	336,573	417,833	475,098	277,888	408,730	343,112	388,782	449,554	442,431
Ecuador	28,984	51,512	46,871	48,672	54,942	48,957	34,372	58,047	55,996	60,454	64,997	53,926
Peru	75,052	205,405	171,265	127,105	143,253	173,100	48,754	137,988	122,953	118,909	183,173	194,298
Bolivia	20,610	34,966	29,105	23,579	24,656	26,361	35,261	16,861	8,803	7,562	8,835	9,963
Chile	71,348	196,913	149,116	137,217	194,983	226,680	159,500	195,834	155,360	201,857	192,549	184,245
Eastern Area	541,872	834,559	816,364	685,747	850,823	970,431	1,033,752	853,530	711,378	781,214	697,804	695,163
Brazil	353,882	489,137	534,916	413,341	430,175	486,113	715,260	699,690	564,645	628,480	570,002	561,960
Paraguay	3,117	11,312	10,216	8,016	8,839	12,392	6,246	6,572	7,435	8,502	8,496	8,611
Uruguay	40,602	49,374	21,646	33,280	61,802	48,021	106,117	17,938	8,557	18,448	21,090	22,678
Argentina	144,244	284,735	249,584	231,107	349,994	423,904	206,060	129,331	130,741	125,784	98,216	101,914
Falkland Islands	27	1	1	2	13	[6]	69					
Europe	3,007,063	5,853,584	4,627,152	4,625,485	6,519,074	6,440,441	1,448,930	3,146,710	3,340,476	4,607,432	4,267,778	4,145,755
Northwestern and Central Area	2,333,043	4,419,216	3,412,453	3,589,463	5,106,882	4,748,686	1,080,840	2,562,002	2,778,572	3,847,157	3,499,805	3,370,434
Iceland	6,017	10,562	11,469	13,381	11,532	13,249	4,397	6,734	9,984	11,823	10,486	12,496
Sweden	93,995	233,467	196,717	208,456	299,955	259,671	71,270	118,738	124,162	184,585	170,210	140,978
Norway	72,268	86,578	69,340	77,452	89,433	91,722	40,927	63,301	74,645	99,008	65,551	75,163
Denmark	55,461	88,524	78,598	107,198	110,321	110,282	12,159	73,699	83,548	104,436	98,334	108,728
United Kingdom	523,106	1,119,379	851,791	894,303	1,410,985	1,130,428	334,793	765,698	864,285	1,137,167	992,685	900,808
Ireland (Eire)	46,464	21,681	31,048	30,306	39,810	45,218	2,488	8,663	16,038	26,219	28,284	31,379
Netherlands	226,542	556,007	441,520	552,071	715,002	696,605	84,576	168,387	188,320	215,983	212,958	207,894
Belgium and Luxembourg	269,744	422,678	331,585	350,853	438,685	420,404	139,773	270,390	268,228	416,034	363,526	351,552
France [7]	344,817	601,629	437,478	346,189	580,097	564,879	131,678	255,957	308,231	462,081	396,090	435,474
West Germany [7 8]	440,058	962,683	737,736	749,006	1,067,828	1,075,032	104,179	606,623	629,367	919,984	897,232	855,654
East Germany [8]		265	382	972	4,042	2,775		4,881	6,033	4,137	3,153	2,529
Austria	106,002	68,282	57,585	67,447	79,847	58,476	16,386	37,127	40,865	55,873	49,259	45,771
Czechoslovakia	10,516	2,004	1,477	2,469	4,473	7,446	26,606	7,910	7,679	11,961	12,214	9,286
Hungary	3,476	5,320	1,664	1,119	1,650	1,349	1,865	729	1,266	2,060	1,809	[5] 2,024
Switzerland	129,577	240,157	164,064	188,242	253,223	271,150	109,743	173,165	155,901	195,808	198,014	190,699

[1] Effective January 1950, exports of Special Category commodities are not reported by country of destination, for security reasons. Therefore, data in this table do not represent total exports to the respective countries and areas, but total exports less Special Category commodities. See July 1955, June, August, and December 1957, and April 1958 issues of *Foreign Trade Statistics Notes* for further explanation and lists of Special Category commodities.

[2] Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.

[3] Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.

[4] Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.

[5] Sampling error is not greater than 2 to 5 percent.

[6] Less than $500.

[7] The Saar included with France prior to July 1958; with West Germany thereafter.

[8] Country designations established January 1952; data for 1950 represent combined trade with East and West Germany.

No. 1218. Exports and General Imports of Merchandise, by Country of Destination and Origin: 1950 to 1961—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

Area and country	Exports, including reexports						Imports					
	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Europe—Continued												
Northeastern Area	30,673	111,564	142,148	125,727	238,711	176,484	84,340	86,767	82,216	109,323	113,698	110,510
Finland	20,935	34,024	33,546	43,601	56,355	56,131	34,905	39,994	35,816	48,843	52,246	45,964
Estonia			7				(6)	2	[9] 1	(6)		[10] 2
Latvia		977			824	2,911		263	6	13	2	
Lithuania							2	[11] 3	(6)		13	
Poland and Danzig	8,986	73,059	105,180	74,728	143,091	74,791	11,136	30,001	28,931	31,857	38,807	41,316
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Russia)	752	3,504	3,415	7,398	38,440	42,650	38,296	16,503	17,462	28,611	22,629	23,228
Southwestern Area	441,734	942,823	750,287	606,126	895,926	1,139,184	183,755	334,052	357,566	495,270	517,650	500,415
Azores	1,195	1,121	881	1,394	687	702	625	846	828	930	841	642
Spain	45,020	204,911	215,942	154,937	189,626	269,492	50,256	58,304	56,883	77,532	87,714	84,394
Portugal	33,959	47,135	31,094	26,881	38,526	56,575	20,829	22,343	22,150	26,371	34,891	38,347
Gibraltar	1,321	742	706	1,423	10,188	7,608	15	26	[9] 13	[9] 24	[9] 174	[10] 71
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus	1,961	3,635	3,047	3,780	2,593	6,652	3,448	7,024	3,968	2,863	886	956
Italy	346,636	671,864	493,391	413,959	650,075	794,058	108,514	245,019	272,846	387,501	393,101	375,881
Free territory of Trieste	11,642	13,415	5,227	3,751	4,230	4,096	68	490	878	[9] 48	41	124
Southeastern Area	201,614	379,981	321,530	304,000	277,124	375,574	99,995	163,889	122,123	155,682	136,625	164,396
Yugoslavia	42,362	144,184	115,435	122,207	85,979	153,936	18,718	35,393	20,236	37,145	40,650	40,513
Albania	169				3		43	106	94	127	65	74
Greece [12]	94,161	89,411	75,146	53,507	63,602	78,401	17,113	35,050	36,918	34,012	33,453	46,360
Romania	2,009	966	871	1,820	1,260	1,404	287	474	[2] 369	1,205	1,461	[5] 1,362
Bulgaria	857		130	763	72	47	2,348	460	700	965	781	1,248
Turkey	62,057	145,420	129,948	125,704	126,208	141,786	61,485	92,406	54,805	82,228	60,215	74,840
Unidentified countries in Western Europe [13]			735	169	431	514						
Asia	1,477,505	3,405,490	2,657,751	2,755,014	3,645,615	4,107,388	1,637,972	1,984,535	1,983,446	2,602,641	2,721,339	2,582,892
Western Area	222,317	415,859	423,190	441,228	481,307	513,278	131,128	262,431	349,929	345,117	312,283	323,761
United Arab Republic (Syria Region) [14]	11,037	18,380	15,933	11,777	37,722	26,819	11,974	9,773	5,122	9,523	6,537	5,120
Lebanon	27,543	44,121	38,601	42,465	44,312	45,361	4,185	4,537	3,808	3,294	3,469	4,410
Iraq	10,327	40,761	32,130	27,507	36,932	37,379	12,461	29,078	30,037	34,474	27,160	29,458
Iran (Persia)	35,290	83,749	105,818	113,636	117,125	91,906	23,648	32,901	41,684	50,940	51,267	61,314
Israel [15]	92,777	97,941	105,270	116,553	125,523	146,022	7,959	20,081	18,090	27,531	27,266	32,640
Palestine [15]		3	13	134	24	57		[16] 14	10	77		7
Jordan	1,119	6,828	10,038	15,562	16,977	23,562	8	[4] 112	[9] 31	[9] 55	[2] 92	[5] 496
Kuwait	3,214	39,251	42,555	46,563	40,849	56,412	41,772	112,214	167,030	158,818	123,705	108,977
Saudi Arabia	33,528	69,554	58,742	50,041	43,388	54,996	24,365	41,011	72,171	56,387	65,220	55,530
Arabian Peninsula States, n.e.c	64	6,180	6,925	8,740	7,438	17,748	2,274	8,030	6,501	2,809	4,475	24,643
Aden	264	1,166	785	1,830	2,809	3,269	46	221	856	441	265	[4] 238
State of Bahrein	7,154	7,925	6,380	6,422	8,209	9,747	2,436	4,458	4,589	768	2,826	927

Southern and Southeastern Area	643,059	1,272,379	984,007	991,216	1,415,137	1,404,411	1,167,226	1,070,287	897,183	1,102,436	1,090,194	1,023,585
Afghanistan	4,002	8,617	10,356	6,920	9,188	18,427	21,081	20,409	13,302	16,429	19,803	11,845
India	216,382	440,908	312,200	336,338	640,651	482,587	259,129	210,895	189,654	207,255	228,098	252,196
Pakistan	31,348	116,283	112,088	104,130	169,936	195,262	31,400	39,592	26,586	35,450	36,038	36,984
Nepal [17]		20	176	208	694	421		49	7	12	28	44
Ceylon	7,290	13,536	21,860	23,115	14,301	14,893	66,218	32,441	27,032	34,652	38,736	31,378
Burma	997	8,170	7,260	8,062	8,332	6,836	760	3,041	1,201	2,269	1,176	1,597
Thailand (Siam)	25,968	68,948	52,395	62,757	65,360	62,616	75,192	85,676	57,155	90,565	55,521	37,467
Viet-Nam [18]	9,771	80,075	61,945	56,449	53,067	67,134	11,124	22,635	4,874	10,746	4,403	4,628
Laos [18]			2,410	2,685	1,630	2,564			(6)	47		9
Cambodia [18]			7,195	5,590	7,016	11,296			9,270	12,847	6,618	2,280
British Malaya [19 20]	20,777	46,208					310,015	191,549				
Federation of Malaya [19]			7,999	8,680	17,787	23,114			93,132	159,367	156,273	149,160
Colony of Singapore, British Borneo [20]			29,235	31,884	41,679	47,253			32,417	29,149	19,007	14,712
Republic of Indonesia [21]	81,529	113,332	63,233	67,071	85,831	134,063	155,672	200,307	169,918	190,366	216,093	163,140
Republic of Philippines	243,477	373,053	292,887	276,212	297,299	332,807	235,962	262,115	271,824	312,168	306,630	316,485
Macao [22]		366	167	129	749	1,631		345	335	542	627	[5] 743
Portuguese Asia [22 23]	1,016			830	1,444	3,205	632	1,227	417	497	1,139	909
Portuguese Asia, n. e. c. [23]		2,342	1,714									
Southern and Southeastern Asia, n.e.c. [17 21]	2	521	886	155	173	302	41	5	59	74	4	6
Eastern Area	612,128	1,717,252	1,250,555	1,322,570	1,749,171	2,189,699	339,618	651,816	736,333	1,155,088	1,318,862	1,235,547
China (including Manchuria) [24]	45,383	9	5	3		7	146,497	[4] 99	[9] 186	205	253	447
Outer Mongolia [24]								4,185	4,453	7,015	2,658	3,125
North Korea [25]	22,722	277,506	215,738	135,789	153,182	162,420	2,338	3,910	2	3	3	7
Republic of Korea [25]									2,365	4,007	5,207	7,160
Hong Kong	103,033	78,151	71,986	96,237	122,507	127,859	5,399	33,974	51,527	99,781	138,825	122,443
Taiwan (Formosa)	24,384	108,103	102,179	107,315	110,708	135,692	3,322	8,865	10,771	14,042	20,464	43,158
Japan [26]	416,606	1,238,306	844,675	966,532	1,340,727	1,739,334	182,062	600,510	666,441	1,028,665	1,148,653	1,054,672
Nansei and Nanpo I., n.e.c. [26 27]		15,177	15,973	16,694	22,048	24,387		273	[2] 589	1,371	2,800	4,536

[2] Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.
[4] Sampling error is not greater than 10 to 15 percent.
[5] Sampling error is not greater than 2 to 5 percent.
[6] Less than $500.
[9] Sampling error is not greater than $25,000 to $45,000.
[10] Sampling error is not greater than $27,240 to $31,320.
[11] *Sampling error is not greater than $4,000 to $6,000.*
[12] Includes Aegean Islands.
[13] Arbitrary category established with April 1958 statistics. See the April 1958 issue of *Foreign Trade Statistics Notes.*
[14] Formerly Syria. Country designation changed to United Arab Republic (Syria Region) effective July 1958.
[15] Israel and Palestine (called Palestine prior to 1950) combined in 1950.
[16] Sampling error is not greater than $6,000 to $8,000.
[17] Country designation established January 1952; Nepal included with Southern and Southeastern Asia, n.e.c., in 1950.
[18] Shown separately beginning January 1958. Viet-Nam, Laos, and Cambodia reported together from 1955 through 1957 and shown as Indochina prior to 1955.
[19] Federation of Malaya shown separately beginning January 1958. Prior to 1958, included with British Malaya.
[20] Country designation, Colony of Singapore, British Borneo, established July 1958 and includes area known as Colony of Singapore during first half of 1958. Prior to 1958 Colony of Singapore, British Borneo, included with British Malaya.
[21] Netherlands New Guinea included with Indonesia in 1950; with Southern and Southeastern Asia, n.e.c., thereafter.
[22] Country designation, Macao, established July 1952; Macao included with Portuguese Asia in 1950.
[23] Prior to July 1952, Portuguese Asia, n.e.c., called Portuguese Asia, which included Macao.
[24] Outer Mongolia included with China (including Manchuria) in 1950.
[25] Country designation established January 1952; data for 1950 represent combined trade with North Korea and Republic of Korea.
[26] Ryukyu (Nansei) Islands included with Japan in 1950; with Nansei and Nanpo Islands, n.e.c., thereafter.
[27] Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania) in 1950; with Nansei and Nanpo Islands, n.e.c., thereafter.

No. 1218. Exports and General Imports of Merchandise, by Country of Destination and Origin: 1950 to 1961—Continued

[In thousands of dollars]

Area and country	Exports, including reexports						Imports					
	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1950	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Australia and Oceania	146,388	285,016	244,753	323,162	474,792	400,858	208,140	216,314	207,625	337,605	266,105	316,689
Australia	110,922	215,809	190,759	266,343	387,052	318,165	141,094	146,877	94,293	196,873	142,099	180,247
New Guinea (Australian)	471	1,338	800	781	923	978	38	301	128	308	683	736
New Zealand	29,025	55,493	43,484	48,412	74,665	68,419	64,515	65,062	109,870	135,549	119,023	129,589
British Western Pacific Islands	625	1,434	1,959	924	978	799	131	1,419	1,384	999	1,768	3,050
French Pacific Islands	5,131	7,891	5,247	4,728	7,499	8,391	2,279	2,540	1,897	1,382	513	750
Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c.[27]	214	3,051	2,505	1,974	3,675	4,106	83	116	53	2,495	2,019	2,317
Trust Territory of Pacific Islands [28]												
Africa	369,212	705,690	617,955	691,314	765,782	826,826	493,661	586,896	557,486	588,905	534,380	582,588
Northern Area	92,273	150,967	156,130	218,558	278,553	351,398	69,706	36,984	33,675	36,574	49,679	52,078
Morocco [29]		48,483	42,283	39,590	34,126	65,989		10,487	7,674	10,352	10,457	11,350
French Morocco [29]	23,423						4,215					
Tangier [23]	10,895						87					
Algeria	16,168	30,399	29,006	28,137	23,821	42,115	5,117	1,480	794	1,143	1,371	260
Tunisia	7,197	7,220	6,857	9,341	21,250	39,512	3,212	4,106	3,141	2,650	[2] 473	683
Libya	423	16,740	21,815	31,858	42,157	30,307	45	[2] 91	[3] 135	243	[2] 319	[2] 458
United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) [30]	33,070	43,104	53,871	107,118	150,652	161,874	54,535	17,020	17,743	16,785	31,618	34,229
Sudan [31]	1,097	5,021	2,300	2,515	6,547	11,600	2,495	3,800	4,188	5,403	5,441	5,099
Western Area	120,756	212,473	166,343	210,390	161,111	189,409	194,143	294,650	296,942	324,705	268,175	293,514
Western Spanish Africa:												
Canary Islands	5,854	5,592	2,571	5,954	13,360	11,878	125	40	87	402	29	174
Spanish Africa, n.e.c.[29]	501	2,926	1,792	1,451	2,444	4,703	4,950	244	78	108	1,073	200
Western Equatorial Africa:[32]												
Cameroun	5,327	4,659	4,455	3,240	3,293	4,118	995	6,009	6,722	9,674	6,089	6,195
Western Equatorial Africa, n.e.c.[33]	5,530	10,786	7,030	7,677	7,401	7,627	67	2,394	3,057	3,757	1,731	1,712
Western Africa, n.e.c.[34]	15,535	19,689	15,894	15,299	14,905	19,916	4,051	24,714	30,264	25,489	26,566	35,873
Ghana (Gold Coast)[35]	5,955	10,421	10,504	13,106	17,020	21,163	61,338	44,727	62,808	64,125	52,492	74,749
Western British Africa:												
Nigeria	6,181	19,056	23,739	17,943	25,538	26,780	34,838	25,872	22,407	32,410	39,877	49,071
British West Africa, n.e.c.	562	2,270	1,035	1,782	2,249	3,028	3,549	3,195	2,447	3,125	3,388	4,546
Western Portuguese Africa:												
Madeira Islands	1,733	1,024	306	767	885	880	2,801	2,963	2,688	2,965	2,917	[9] 2,214
Angola	7,328	15,565	11,804	10,601	10,572	9,774	13,104	40,554	37,137	31,584	25,788	28,037
Western Portuguese Africa, n.e.c.	513	435	798	820	970	432	1,361	1,924	1,447	1,915	597	2,964
Liberia	24,713	59,807	47,294	100,876	36,070	49,633	20,974	38,295	33,003	42,085	39,423	31,846
Republic of the Congo [36]	41,024	60,243	39,120	30,874	26,405	29,477	45,991	103,719	94,797	107,066	68,207	55,932

Eastern Area	23,630	32,727	34,303	31,404	34,186	44,291	50,051	101,842	96,569	73,321	92,093	104,327
Eastern Italian Africa [37] [38]	103						835					
Somaliland [37] [39]		1,872	861	814				414	367	735	367	
Ethiopia (Abyssinia) [35]	2,865	5,495	10,802	9,767	7,333	10,893	12,285	32,641	28,591	15,541	26,963	31,405
French Somaliland	818	565	894	787	848	794	41	38	150	394	530	248
British Somaliland [39]	1	1,161	1,358	71			1,080	217	316	332	114	
Somali Republic [39]					838	1,065					432	436
Seychelles and dependencies	13	11	42	58	99	40	95	29	175	129	69	91
Mauritius and dependencies	646	651	1,280	979	1,070	736	12	5	73	17	8	846
British East Africa [40]	6,914	8,603	7,118	8,605	11,602	18,872	24,636	45,268	46,917	40,855	45,581	52,430
Mozambique	8,110	9,913	9,092	7,522	9,902	9,995	3,218	3,667	3,144	3,614	4,621	5,373
Madagascar	4,160	4,456	2,857	2,801	2,494	1,896	7,849	19,562	16,835	11,704	13,407	13,497
Southern Area	132,555	309,523	261,179	230,963	291,932	241,729	179,761	153,420	130,299	154,305	124,433	132,669
South Africa [41]	125,465	289,002	249,512	220,720	277,297	228,082	141,560	100,968	98,361	117,131	107,990	122,390
Northern Rhodesia [40]	2,125						30,892					
Southern Rhodesia [40]	4,959						6,964					
Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland [40]		20,494	11,667	10,243	14,636	13,647		52,437	31,938	37,174	16,444	10,279
Southern British Africa [41]	6	27					345	15				
Unidentified continent												3,531
Unidentified country												3,531

[2] Sampling error is not greater than 5 to 10 percent.
[3] Sampling error is not greater than 15 to 20 percent.
[9] Sampling error is not greater than $25,000 to $45,000.
[27] Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands included with Western Pacific Islands (Oceania) in 1950; with Nansei and Nanpo Islands, n.e.c., thereafter.
[28] Country designation established beginning January 1954. Previously designated as Western Pacific Islands, n.e.c., but changed to reflect exclusion of Bonin Islands and Marcus Islands.
[29] Country designation, Morocco, established January 1957 and includes former French Morocco, Spanish Morocco, and Tangier. In 1950, French Morocco and Tangier shown separately and Spanish Morocco included with Spanish Africa, n.e.c.
[30] Country designation changed to United Arab Republic (Egypt Region) effective July 1958. Previously designated as Egypt.
[31] Country designation established January 1956. Previously designated as Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
[32] Heading established July 1960. Previously designated as French West Africa.
[33] Country designation established July 1960. Previously designated as French Equatorial Africa.
[34] Country designation established July 1960. Designated as French West Africa and Republic of Togo July 1958–June 1960. Designated as French West Africa prior to July 1958.
[35] Reported as Gold Coast prior to March 1957.
[36] Country designation established July 1960. Previously designated as Belgian Congo.
[37] Country designation, Somaliland, established January 1954; Somaliland included with Eastern Italian Africa in 1950.
[38] Eritrea included with Eastern Italian Africa in 1950; with Ethiopia, thereafter.
[39] Somaliland and British Somaliland combined as Somali Republic effective July 1960. 1960 data therefore reflect Somaliland and British Somaliland separately for January–June, and combined as Somali Republic for July–December.
[40] Effective July 1954, Northern Rhodesia, Southern Rhodesia, and Nyasaland combined under Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland. For 1950, Nyasaland included with British East Africa.
[41] Southern British Africa included with Union of South Africa beginning January 1958. Prior to 1958, shown separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 1219. Imports—Coffee, Tea, and Cocoa and Chocolate: 1921 to 1961

[Coffee and tea imports represent imports from foreign countries and from Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas into conterminous United States. Reexports of coffee represent exports from conterminous United States to foreign countries, Alaska, Hawaii, and outlying areas. Beginning 1956, all coffee on green coffee basis. Cocoa and chocolate figures represent general imports through 1932, imports for consumption thereafter, and include imports of Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

Yearly average or year	Coffee				Tea			Cocoa and chocolate [2]	
	Imports	Exports and reexports	Net imports per capita [1]	Average import price	Net imports	Value	Net imports per capita [1]	Imports	Value
	1,000 lb.	*1,000 lb.*	*Pounds*	*Cents per lb.*	*1,000 lb.*	*$1,000*	*Pounds*	*1,000 lb.*	*$1,000*
1921–1925	1,343,879	35,268	11.73	15.4	92,230	24,658	0.83	367,907	32,919
1926–1930	1,498,291	24,222	12.30	18.9	88,654	26,604	0.74	429,338	47,044
1931–1935	1,628,316	19,520	12.81	8.7	86,892	15,359	0.69	487,401	21,051
1936–1940	1,905,417	17,774	14.52	7.3	89,558	19,858	0.69	622,802	33,563
1941–1945	2,300,918	12,309	16.63	11.5	81,121	25,527	0.59	568,728	39,022
1946–1950	2,673,293	43,673	18.08	27.6	89,396	39,424	0.60	626,754	143,015
1951–1955	2,606,375	27,731	16.24	54.6	100,729	50,344	0.65	623,363	243,863
1956–1960	2,862,129	85,636	15.80	43.0	105,271	50,735	0.60	619,360	179,336
1950	2,441,910	16,784	16.48	44.6	113,376	53,099	0.75	711,751	176,147
1955	2,601,676	35,812	15.41	52.6	103,591	64,028	0.64	604,667	224,460
1956	2,816,564	60,217	15.90	51.2	100,267	50,609	0.62	656,088	173,372
1957	2,773,364	73,598	15.65	49.8	101,202	49,820	0.60	609,411	157,166
1958	2,684,043	90,322	15.54	43.9	102,623	47,231	0.60	533,965	197,107
1959	3,093,523	102,396	15.97	35.7	108,233	50,794	0.60	621,309	197,225
1960	2,943,153	101,647	15.92	34.4	114,028	55,219	0.59	676,930	171,811
1961	2,983,985	99,915	16.06	32.4	108,584	53,148	0.62	898,574	184,009

[1] Beginning 1941, based on civilian population and military population in the U.S. and abroad; prior to 1941, civilian only.
[2] Includes prepared, except confectionery.

Source: Department of Commerce, Business and Defense Services Administration and Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States,* and records.

No. 1220. Imports Entered for Consumption and Duties Thereon: 1901 to 1961

[For years ending June 30 through 1915; calendar years thereafter. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 857. See also *Historical Statistics, Colonial Times to 1957,* series U 15–20]

Yearly average or year	Values				Duties calculated [1]	Ratio of duties to values		Amount duties per capita [2]
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free		Total imports	Dutiable imports	
	$1,000	*$1,000*	*$1,000*		*$1,000*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Dollars*
1901–1910	1,142,514	522,123	620,391	45.7	280,965	24.59	45.29	3.32
1911–1915	1,698,028	966,141	731,887	56.9	283,408	16.69	38.72	2.91
1916–1920 [3]	3,289,748	2,262,412	1,027,336	68.8	227,035	6.90	22.10	2.17
1921–1925	3,422,748	2,088,932	1,333,816	61.0	478,911	13.99	35.90	4.22
1926–1930	4,020,350	2,645,610	1,374,740	65.8	550,743	13.70	40.06	4.52
1931–1935	1,704,294	1,075,585	628,709	63.1	314,477	18.45	50.02	2.46
1936–1940	2,440,042	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	365,151	14.96	37.87	2.76
1941–1945	3,475,593	2,293,945	1,181,648	66.0	379,704	10.92	32.13	2.72
1946–1950	6,583,595	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	439,453	6.67	16.03	2.94
1951–1955	10,784,009	5,974,886	4,809,123	55.4	581,619	5.39	12.09	3.58
1956–1960	13,569,942	5,843,202	7,726,740	43.1	882,411	6.50	11.42	4.98
1950	8,743,082	4,766,778	3,976,304	54.5	522,337	5.97	13.14	3.38
1955	11,336,787	6,036,634	5,300,153	53.2	633,313	5.59	11.95	3.77
1956	12,515,747	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	709,690	5.67	11.30	4.15
1957	12,950,606	6,036,400	6,914,206	46.6	745,962	5.76	10.79	4.28
1958	12,739,429	5,341,561	7,397,868	41.9	820,672	6.44	11.09	4.63
1959	14,993,594	5,823,328	9,170,266	38.8	1,051,972	7.02	11.47	5.84
1960	14,650,335	5,780,209	8,870,126	39.5	1,083,757	7.40	12.22	5.92
1961	14,357,321	5,614,959	8,742,361	39.1	1,056,670	7.36	12.09	5.68

[1] 1947–1959 data from Bureau of Customs and represent unrevised figures based on reports at time of entry.
[2] Beginning 1940, based on estimated population including Armed Forces abroad.
[3] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census (except as noted); prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States,* and records.

No. 1221. Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption—Values, Calculated Duties, and Average Rate of Duty: 1935 to 1961

[**In thousands of dollars.** For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 857. Includes articles on which countervailing and antidumping duties are assessed. Free list commodities taxable under revenue acts excluded. Percents represent average ad valorem rate or ratio of duties to values of dutiable merchandise. 1959 excludes estimated low value shipments ($250 or less) whose value was $56,303,000 and 1960 and 1961 includes low value shipments]

YEAR	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent	Values	Duties	Percent
	Chemicals, oils, and paints			Earths, earthenware, and glassware			Metals and manufactures			Wood and manufactures		
1935	66,105	28,205	42.67	22,853	11,636	50.92	68,013	23,305	34.27	12,657	2,923	23.09
1940	41,204	12,356	29.99	22,336	8,806	39.43	102,303	31,161	30.46	17,461	1,723	9.87
1945	71,859	10,051	13.99	14,760	3,884	26.31	150,019	38,496	25.66	44,563	2,867	6.43
1950	149,773	23,133	15.45	82,737	21,935	26.51	658,793	85,475	12.97	237,168	8,514	3.59
1953	192,725	26,558	13.78	138,249	32,073	23.20	1,204,829	140,408	11.65	237,236	13,520	5.70
1955	209,693	30,173	14.39	167,047	39,131	23.43	1,148,483	138,974	12.10	345,770	21,017	6.08
1956	230,494	32,212	13.97	197,196	45,106	22.87	1,552,508	179,834	11.58	345,130	22,198	6.43
1957	238,395	32,624	13.68	195,500	44,803	22.91	1,832,307	201,031	10.97	307,767	23,967	7.78
1958	219,895	31,774	14.45	195,422	46,033	23.56	1,956,318	215,099	11.00	333,218	25,111	7.54
1959	280,316	40,842	14.57	269,161	62,512	23.22	2,846,036	293,842	10.32	459,347	34,241	7.45
1960	302,615	43,411	14.35	270,089	63,877	23.65	2,577,497	281,649	10.93	419,447	32,277	7.70
1961	298,654	45,236	15.15	252,158	59,054	23.42	2,412,654	264,456	10.96	430,521	30,866	7.17
	Sugar, molasses, and manufactures			Tobacco and manufactures			Agricultural products and provisions			Spirits, wines, and other beverages		
1935	94,953	39,985	42.11	25,974	21,958	84.54	219,133	87,559	39.96	42,384	39,326	92.79
1940	87,780	42,826	48.79	36,685	22,173	60.44	147,228	46,083	31.30	53,809	32,753	60.87
1945	35,418	10,430	29.45	82,278	28,253	34.34	314,005	42,542	13.55	67,923	45,340	66.75
1950	359,948	37,635	10.46	78,654	19,534	24.84	623,196	66,673	10.70	116,485	29,284	25.14
1953	372,383	35,845	9.63	84,481	17,000	20.12	775,318	71,218	9.19	152,422	35,899	23.55
1955	358,186	36,360	10.15	87,052	17,819	20.47	668,258	72,837	10.90	171,462	39,646	23.12
1956	492,944	39,967	8.10	91,624	18,337	20.01	669,990	62,031	9.25	197,804	44,003	22.24
1957	511,818	40,802	7.97	98,702	18,021	18.25	793,926	74,632	9.40	213,172	44,273	20.76
1958	579,509	50,902	8.78	107,325	19,391	18.07	1,030,118	99,433	9.65	227,388	45,174	19.86
1959	550,088	42,193	7.67	114,457	20,437	17.86	1,048,688	94,069	8.97	256,734	50,306	19.59
1960	569,196	48,574	8.53	119,398	20,950	17.55	956,790	89,937	9.40	280,586	54,946	19.58
1961	506,463	42,077	8.31	116,670	21,603	18.52	1,062,353	102,329	9.63	295,248	58,033	19.66
	Cotton manufactures			Flax, hemp, jute, and manufactures			Wool and manufactures			Silk manufactures		
1935	27,136	10,852	39.99	62,430	15,083	24.16	28,857	23,510	81.47	6,039	3,557	58.90
1940	20,106	7,050	35.06	68,033	10,255	15.07	77,829	51,601	66.30	4,074	2,148	52.72
1945	26,392	4,533	17.18	17,863	3,982	22.29	229,513	144,039	62.76	1,928	927	48.08
1950	40,999	9,742	23.76	144,843	9,279	6.41	394,178	94,294	23.91	29,272	8,953	30.59
1953	57,206	12,329	21.55	124,147	8,565	6.90	339,238	75,769	22.34	29,678	8,972	30.23
1955	99,105	21,542	21.74	127,565	8,919	6.99	311,441	69,930	22.45	35,972	10,127	28.15
1956	133,380	28,355	21.25	135,320	9,698	7.16	311,808	74,694	23.95	47,038	12,103	25.73
1957	116,488	23,948	20.55	131,322	8,767	6.67	287,918	67,234	23.35	53,707	13,716	25.53
1958	135,197	26,859	19.87	120,316	9,642	8.01	254,941	71,500	28.05	55,209	13,812	25.02
1959	190,534	37,728	19.80	142,998	8,809	6.16	330,634	95,986	29.03	68,234	16,286	23.87
1960	243,935	45,543	18.67	153,154	10,036	6.55	348,185	111,633	32.06	65,388	15,944	24.38
1961	192,765	37,377	20.25	174,632	9,917	5.68	335,961	98,888	29.43	48,981	11,869	24.23
	Rayon and other synthetic textiles, manufactures			Pulp, paper, and books			Sundries			Free-list commodities [1]		
1935	1,730	831	48.03	11,118	2,697	24.26	111,030	36,172	32.58	32,011	10,008	31.26
1940	3,898	1,260	32.32	7,550	1,278	16.93	114,957	29,558	25.71	86,582	17,235	19.91
1945	2,529	1,252	49.51	8,773	1,200	14.36	170,234	33,008	19.39	112,430	11,347	10.09
1950	35,209	7,877	22.37	27,144	2,691	9.91	338,043	61,370	18.15	650,803	35,947	5.52
1953	31,833	6,270	19.70	48,841	4,712	9.65	316,276	63,863	20.19	751,322	31,350	4.17
1955	60,210	11,693	19.42	60,879	5,952	9.78	370,818	72,407	19.53	997,322	36,784	3.69
1956	40,925	9,063	22.14	73,068	7,154	9.79	434,562	82,189	18.91	1,221,668	42,744	3.49
1957	42,331	9,724	22.97	74,628	7,119	9.53	456,189	86,818	19.03	1,446,196	48,483	3.34
1958	46,480	11,269	24.24	77,699	7,200	9.27	491,442	91,074	18.53	1,492,642	56,309	3.78
1959	73,450	19,088	27.21	98,326	13,364	13.59	716,562	138,637	19.35	1,619,164	72,694	4.49
1960	57,622	17,946	31.14	100,678	9,291	9.23	781,898	149,892	19.17	1,625,354	84,539	5.20
1961	54,415	15,925	29.27	101,553	9,480	9.33	779,906	168,403	21.59	1,679,428	81,167	4.83

[1] Taxable under Revenue Act of 1932 and subsequent acts, dutiable under section 466, Tariff Act of 1930, etc. Taxes collected on dutiable commodities under revenue acts and Sugar Act of 1937 are included as appropriate.

Source: 1935–1959, Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs; *Annual Report of the Secretary*. Beginning 1960, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 1222. Imports of Merchandise, Free and Dutiable, and Percent Free, by Economic Classes: 1921 to 1961

[In thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values and for area coverage, see text, p. 857. Data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter. Percentage free in general imports is normally slightly lower than in imports for consumption because more dutiable general imports than free general imports are reported as reexported. Moreover, in the period 1922-1933, there is an understatement of free goods in general imports because for 1922 to 1933, carpet wool used for making carpets, and for 1922 to 1928, wheat imported for milling in bond for exports were reported as dutiable when entered, although no duty was ultimately paid on these products]

Year or yearly average	Total			Crude materials			Crude foodstuffs and food animals		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925	2,060,303	1,389,800	59.7	1,036,581	253,794	80.3	302,242	80,297	79.0
1926-1930	2,597,197	1,436,271	64.4	1,228,971	255,152	82.8	407,540	99,075	80.4
1931-1935	1,067,145	640,430	62.4	380,639	111,703	77.4	220,717	44,532	83.2
1936-1940	1,475,825	964,217	60.5	627,289	170,946	77.7	238,355	81,247	74.6
1941-1945	2,293,945	1,181,648	66.0	777,319	369,839	67.8	434,555	134,158	76.4
1946-1950	3,842,818	2,740,777	58.4	1,263,001	729,287	63.4	1,031,862	205,183	83.4
1951-1955	5,974,886	4,809,123	55.4	1,692,815	1,141,908	59.7	1,835,924	269,809	87.2
1956-1960	5,843,202	7,726,740	43.1	1,649,658	1,383,815	54.4	1,633,614	273,687	85.7
1950	4,766,778	3,976,304	54.5	1,481,571	983,918	62.1	1,492,335	257,221	85.3
1955	6,036,634	5,300,153	53.2	1,695,440	1,149,989	59.6	1,779,779	218,594	89.1
1956	6,234,514	6,281,233	49.8	1,757,332	1,329,663	56.9	1,818,913	217,145	89.3
1957	6,036,400	6,914,206	46.6	1,679,626	1,531,616	52.3	1,749,685	270,679	86.6
1958	5,341,561	7,397,868	41.9	1,364,599	1,395,417	49.4	1,595,433	340,865	82.4
1959	5,823,328	9,170,266	38.8	1,761,585	1,335,109	56.9	1,547,268	276,256	84.9
1960	5,780,209	8,870,126	39.5	1,685,151	1,327,270	55.9	1,456,772	263,490	84.7
1961	5,614,959	8,742,361	39.1	1,521,176	1,354,536	52.9	1,439,334	282,223	83.6

Year or yearly average	Manufactured foodstuffs [1]			Semimanufactures			Finished manufactures		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1921-1925	56,620	391,469	12.6	411,802	197,423	67.6	253,058	466,817	35.2
1926-1930	73,706	324,603	18.5	543,245	218,789	71.3	343,735	538,650	39.0
1931-1935	72,466	164,332	30.6	218,078	101,523	68.2	175,245	218,340	44.5
1936-1940	73,466	272,056	21.3	337,516	173,434	66.1	199,199	257,532	43.6
1941-1945	129,910	270,159	32.5	516,375	218,778	70.2	435,786	188,713	69.8
1946-1950	110,454	595,548	15.6	821,812	648,778	55.9	615,689	561,982	52.3
1951-1955	153,376	935,981	14.1	1,323,351	1,235,028	51.7	969,419	1,226,397	44.1
1956-1960	30,748	1,390,992	2.2	1,225,315	1,767,486	40.9	1,303,866	2,910,759	30.9
1950	112,584	785,830	12.5	932,193	1,193,717	43.8	748,095	755,609	49.8
1955	158,269	959,280	14.2	1,333,218	1,443,331	48.0	1,069,927	1,528,959	41.2
1956	32,615	1,134,991	2.7	1,439,734	1,564,957	47.9	1,186,521	2,034,477	36.8
1957	33,132	1,238,941	2.6	1,368,394	1,551,444	46.8	1,205,563	2,321,526	34.1
1958	29,745	1,474,382	2.0	1,076,370	1,565,539	40.7	1,275,414	2,621,665	32.7
1959	27,961	1,571,139	1.7	1,085,658	2,220,749	32.8	1,400,856	3,767,013	27.1
1960	30,891	1,535,506	2.0	1,156,419	1,934,742	37.4	1,450,976	3,809,116	27.6
1961	33,046	1,567,869	2.1	1,132,884	1,951,944	36.7	1,487,918	3,585,789	29.3

[1] Includes beverages.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States*; thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States*, and records.

No. 1223. Imports for Consumption, Free and Dutiable, by Principal Countries: 1960 and 1961

[In millions of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 857]

COUNTRY	1960				1961			
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
Grand total	15,013.9	6,143.8	8,870.1	40.9	14,628.5	5,886.1	8,742.4	40.2
Northern North America	3,165.5	1,960.2	1,205.3	61.9	3,261.9	1,915.1	1,346.8	58.7
Canada	3,163.6	1,959.7	1,203.9	61.9	3,260.2	1,914.6	1,345.6	58.7
Other	1.9	.5	1.4	26.3	1.7	.5	1.2	29.4
Southern North America	1,514.3	657.7	856.6	43.4	1,315.5	636.0	679.5	48.3
Mexico	445.8	185.6	260.2	41.6	510.2	211.7	298.5	41.5
Central American countries	208.3	173.9	34.4	83.5	223.8	186.1	37.7	83.2
Guatemala	58.0	53.3	4.7	91.9	61.6	56.3	5.3	91.4
El Salvador	32.1	26.9	5.2	83.8	36.5	32.5	4.0	89.0
Other	118.2	93.7	24.5	79.3	125.7	97.3	28.4	77.4
Bermuda and Caribbean	860.2	298.3	561.9	34.7	581.5	238.2	343.3	41.0
Cuba	342.6	37.0	305.6	10.7	34.9	3.0	31.9	8.6
Dominican Republic	109.8	51.1	58.7	46.5	38.4	33.1	55.3	37.4
Netherlands Antilles	269.9	124.4	145.5	46.1	255.7	97.8	157.9	38.2
Other	137.9	85.8	52.1	62.2	202.5	104.3	98.2	51.5
South America	2,417.1	1,441.3	975.8	59.6	2,322.5	1,291.2	1,031.3	55.6
Argentina	98.8	63.7	35.1	64.5	101.2	61.1	40.1	60.4
Bolivia	9.2	5.2	4.0	56.5	9.5	6.2	3.3	65.3
Brazil	563.3	496.2	67.1	88.1	564.0	462.3	101.7	82.0
Chile	202.1	171.4	30.7	84.8	173.8	153.6	20.2	88.4
Colombia	299.2	251.3	47.9	84.0	274.5	234.2	40.3	85.3
Peru	169.2	101.7	67.5	60.1	191.1	88.3	102.8	46.2
Uruguay	19.9	1.2	18.7	6.0	23.1	1.5	21.6	6.5
Venezuela	941.1	248.1	693.0	26.4	877.0	196.5	680.5	22.4
Other	114.3	102.5	11.8	89.7	108.3	87.5	20.8	80.8
Europe	4,301.1	697.1	3,604.0	16.2	4,139.8	741.8	3,398.0	17.9
Belgium and Luxembourg	362.0	53.9	308.1	14.9	354.3	63.3	291.0	17.9
Finland	52.1	32.3	19.8	62.0	46.0	29.5	16.5	64.1
France	394.8	69.2	325.6	17.5	432.7	86.9	345.8	20.1
Germany, Western	895.0	53.4	841.6	6.0	850.9	64.1	786.8	7.5
Italy	*394.6*	*33.4*	*361.1*	*8.5*	*376.9*	*32.2*	*344.7*	*8.5*
Netherlands	211.9	44.9	167.0	21.2	208.4	53.7	154.7	25.8
Norway	87.7	21.3	66.4	24.3	92.2	18.4	73.8	20.0
Spain	86.3	11.7	74.6	13.6	85.4	11.6	73.8	13.6
Sweden	170.3	49.9	120.4	29.3	140.1	40.0	100.1	28.6
Switzerland	197.3	31.0	166.3	15.7	190.8	24.5	166.3	12.8
Turkey	70.7	9.5	61.2	13.4	65.0	8.4	56.6	12.9
United Kingdom	996.1	216.6	779.5	21.7	890.9	229.2	667.7	25.6
Other	382.4	70.0	312.4	18.3	400.2	80.0	320.2	20.0
Asia	2,700.3	784.4	1,915.9	29.0	2,608.7	679.3	1,929.4	26.0
Ceylon	38.7	37.5	1.2	96.9	31.3	30.6	.7	97.8
China	.3	.3	(1)	97.7	.4	.4	(1)	99.9
India	230.0	68.4	161.6	29.7	254.8	70.8	184.0	27.8
Indonesia	216.1	161.0	55.1	74.5	162.7	114.3	48.4	70.3
Japan	1,126.5	79.7	1,046.8	7.1	1,075.9	80.2	995.7	7.5
Malaya	156.3	154.9	1.4	99.1	149.2	147.8	1.4	99.1
Pakistan	36.0	26.7	9.3	74.2	36.6	25.5	11.1	69.7
Republic of Philippines	307.1	110.5	196.6	36.0	321.2	97.9	223.3	30.5
Singapore	19.0	18.3	.7	96.3	14.7	14.1	.6	95.9
Thailand (Siam)	55.5	52.8	2.7	95.1	37.5	34.8	2.7	92.8
Other	514.8	74.3	440.5	14.4	524.4	62.9	461.5	12.0
Australia and Oceania	266.1	91.8	174.3	34.4	321.6	101.1	220.5	31.4
Australia	143.8	29.7	114.1	20.7	184.1	33.8	150.3	18.4
New Zealand	117.0	57.6	59.4	49.2	130.7	61.4	69.3	47.0
Other	5.3	4.5	.8	84.9	6.8	5.9	.9	86.8
Africa	630.5	492.4	138.1	78.1	655.1	521.7	133.4	79.6
Congo, Republic of	68.1	50.6	17.5	74.3	55.5	40.9	14.6	73.7
Egypt (U.A.R.)	24.7	2.4	22.3	9.7	22.0	2.3	19.7	10.5
Ghana	55.2	43.8	11.4	79.3	78.2	67.6	10.6	86.4
Nigeria and Cameroons	39.9	39.3	.6	98.5	49.1	48.4	.7	98.6
Republic of South Africa	201.0	155.9	45.1	77.6	205.7	150.2	55.5	73.0
Other	241.6	200.4	41.2	82.9	244.6	212.3	32.3	86.8
Imports not identified by country	19.0	19.0	----	100.0	3.5	----	3.5	----

[1] Less than $50,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of International Programs.

No. 1224. Duties on Imports for Consumption, and Ratio to Dutiable Imports, by Principal Countries: 1950 to 1961

[Duties in thousands of dollars. For area coverage, see text, p. 857. Represents unrevised data based on reports at time of entry]

Country	Duties calculated					Ratio of duties to value of dutiable imports for consumption (percent)				
	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961	1950	1955	1959	1960	1961
Grand total	522,337	633,313	1,051,972	1,083,757	1,056,678	13.16	11.95	11.53	12.22	12.69
Northern North America	61,734	63,025	81,380	80,974	83,031	7.25	5.99	6.17	6.72	6.17
Canada [1]	61,721	62,944	81,319	80,899	82,972	7.25	5.99	6.17	6.72	6.17
Other	13	81	61	74	59	9.35	9.00	7.64	5.35	5.09
Southern North America	69,509	66,742	80,433	85,381	63,883	10.07	9.48	8.64	9.96	9.40
Mexico	16,869	20,981	27,366	33,813	37,490	10.03	11.29	10.98	12.99	12.56
Central American countries	404	588	1,492	2,484	2,981	7.87	6.76	6.04	7.22	7.90
Guatemala	97	190	148	197	444	10.52	9.50	4.59	4.21	8.31
El Salvador	38	29	98	151	186	7.09	4.83	1.80	2.93	4.70
Other	269	369	1,246	2,136	2,351	7.32	6.05	7.77	8.69	8.27
Bermuda and Caribbean	52,236	45,173	51,575	49,084	23,412	10.10	8.87	7.85	8.73	6.82
Cuba	42,623	39,845	41,333	34,040	4,658	11.05	10.95	9.93	11.14	14.61
Dominican Republic	1,031	1,086	2,428	6,393	6,151	10.70	6.50	8.26	10.81	11.12
Netherlands Antilles	7,449	3,357	5,481	4,171	4,406	6.65	2.79	3.23	2.86	2.79
Other	1,133	885	2,333	4,481	8,198	11.50	11.06	5.62	8.60	8.35
South America	74,732	44,124	54,900	55,972	63,194	10.79	6.39	5.61	5.73	6.13
Argentina	21,494	10,956	8,364	6,970	6,129	18.02	16.18	15.62	19.88	15.29
Bolivia	961	303	588	425	303	16.32	7.58	13.94	10.66	9.26
Brazil	3,778	6,326	5,340	6,407	10,654	8.92	15.50	8.08	9.55	10.48
Chile	5,433	879	3,266	2,271	1,419	10.37	11.13	7.26	7.39	7.04
Colombia	1,704	944	1,449	1,869	2,135	4.50	3.88	3.69	3.80	5.30
Peru	5,032	4,168	5,405	7,445	11,537	14.68	8.22	11.53	11.08	11.23
Uruguay	20,898	3,807	5,076	4,843	5,662	22.04	21.51	28.15	25.93	26.21
Venezuela	13,467	16,064	24,205	24,248	22,742	4.73	3.42	2.96	3.50	3.34
Other	1,966	677	1,207	1,494	2,614	9.27	7.78	13.64	12.66	12.46
Europe [2]	193,852	304,408	532,281	530,924	532,546	19.39	16.75	14.15	14.73	15.67
Belgium and Luxembourg	12,632	21,053	34,649	31,808	31,700	11.83	11.71	13.79	10.32	10.89
Finland	915	1,964	2,268	4,122	2,071	17.66	14.13	11.72	20.86	12.57
France	20,507	26,048	48,455	44,822	59,901	20.51	16.77	12.31	13.77	17.32
Germany [3]	14,260	52,098	111,490	113,201	110,296	18.12	16.28	13.05	13.45	14.02
Italy	19,724	30,068	66,143	72,178	73,150	23.17	19.83	14.71	19.99	21.22
Netherlands	5,321	8,916	15,714	16,540	16,586	9.93	9.11	9.50	9.91	10.72
Norway	3,182	2,697	3,586	3,925	4,523	11.19	8.48	7.84	5.92	6.13
Spain	7,434	8,288	10,516	13,082	12,916	18.40	16.85	16.21	17.53	17.51
Sweden	2,180	5,322	14,601	14,154	12,413	14.23	13.27	11.61	11.76	12.40
Switzerland	32,564	39,203	43,923	41,166	41,653	31.44	30.32	26.61	24.72	25.04
Turkey [2]	------	10,186	11,168	11,276	11,863	------	22.64	19.48	18.41	20.98
United Kingdom	55,510	75,792	120,560	117,417	109,713	20.72	17.50	13.75	15.06	16.43
Other	19,623	22,773	49,208	47,292	45,761	17.11	13.40	16.88	15.13	14.29
Asia [2]	80,684	119,069	256,556	293,725	268,860	16.50	15.04	14.72	15.34	13.94
Ceylon	65	153	176	80	56	8.00	10.93	8.14	6.44	7.73
China	13,262	24	8	2	[4]	16.20	24.00	32.00	32.51	------
India	7,308	12,943	8,026	14,887	10,350	5.48	8.97	5.37	9.21	5.62
Indonesia	893	1,651	2,607	3,022	2,498	17.41	5.71	4.78	5.48	5.16
Japan	35,307	81,960	199,502	213,788	196,027	27.94	23.30	21.41	20.43	19.69
Malaya, Federation of	118	146	95	97	92	11.76	12.17	11.71	6.95	6.75
Pakistan	70	119	436	619	529	10.00	7.93	5.76	6.64	4.78
Philippines, Republic of	106	297	3,194	4,324	3,175	47.53	11.00	1.70	2.20	1.42
Singapore	------	------	119	59	35	------	------	17.10	8.30	6.24
Thailand (Siam)	385	608	290	481	319	21.13	20.97	13.94	17.71	12.01
Turkey [2]	12,208	------	------	------	------	29.53	------	------	------	------
Other	10,782	21,168	42,103	56,365	55,778	11.42	8.24	10.38	1.28	12.08
Australia and Oceania	29,164	20,965	30,003	22,489	28,963	20.78	18.06	12.61	12.86	13.13
Australia	23,846	17,077	20,941	15,782	20,574	20.07	17.70	13.05	13.74	13.69
New Zealand	5,287	3,708	8,977	6,666	8,301	24.93	20.83	11.79	11.22	11.98
Other	31	180	85	61	88	9.54	10.00	6.40	8.38	9.71
Africa	12,662	14,980	16,419	14,291	15,429	12.21	11.68	10.77	10.28	11.27
Belgian Congo	90	1,093	1,105	974	991	9.70	9.26	5.93	5.56	6.77
Egypt	2,246	1,807	1,437	2,204	1,499	7.38	7.53	11.17	9.86	7.63
Ghana (Gold Coast)	940	745	700	503	484	10.89	4.87	4.16	4.42	4.57
Nigeria	74	38	17	17	22	7.28	9.50	3.28	2.82	3.37
Union of South Africa	5,955	7,308	8,544	6,879	9,312	13.36	15.82	16.37	15.16	16.69
Other	3,357	3,989	4,616	3,714	3,121	18.53	13.04	8.98	8.88	9.63
Unidentified Continent	------	------	------	------	772	------	------	------	------	22.19
Unidentified Country	------	------	------	------	772	------	------	------	------	22.19

[1] Includes Newfoundland and Labrador.
[2] Turkey included in Europe as of January 1, 1952.
[3] Beginning 1960, West Germany. East Germany included with "Other."
[4] Less than $500.

Source: 1950–1959 Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs. Beginning 1960, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

Section 32

Outlying Areas Under the Jurisdiction of the United States

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultura organization of the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, the principal possessions of the United States (Virgin Islands, Guam, and American Samoa), and the Canal Zone. Population estimates of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands are also presented.

Primary sources of these data are the decennial censuses of population, housing, and agriculture, and the quinquennial censuses of business and manufactures conducted by the Bureau of the Census; the annual *Vital Statistics of the United States* issued by the Public Health Service; the *Biennial Survey of Education* published by the Office of Education; and the *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States* issued by the Bureau of the Census. Additional information appears in the *Minerals Yearbook* of the Bureau of Mines.

Jurisdiction.—The circumstances under which the United States gained jurisdiction over these areas are as follows:

The islands of Puerto Rico and Guam, surrendered by Spain to the United States in October 1898, were ceded to the United States by the Treaty of Paris, signed December 10, 1898, and ratified in 1899. Puerto Rico acquired the status of a commonwealth on July 25, 1952.

The Virgin Islands, formerly known as the Danish West Indies, were purchased by the United States from Denmark in 1917.

American Samoa was acquired by the United States in accordance with a convention between the United States, Great Britain, and Germany, signed December 2, 1899, and ratified February 16, 1900.

The use, occupation, and control of the Canal Zone were granted to the United States under the terms of a treaty with the Republic of Panama, signed November 18, 1903, and ratified in 1904.

The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, comprised of 96 atolls and island units formerly under Japanese mandate, was placed under the United Nations trusteeship system by an agreement approved by the Security Council on April 27, 1947, and by the United States on July 18, 1947.

For a brief summary of the territorial development of the United States, see tables 4 and 218 in sections 1 and 6, respectively.

Censuses.—Because of differences in the population and housing characteristics and the varieties of agricultural products among the outlying areas, the presentation of census data is not uniform for all areas. However, the tables in this section give, as nearly as possible, comparable data for the areas. The 1960 Census of Population covered all of the places listed above except the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands; the 1959 Census of Agriculture covered all except the Canal Zone and the Trust Territory; and the 1960 Census of Housing covered only Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands. Separate Censuses of Business and Manufactures were conducted in Puerto Rico for 1954 and 1958.

For definition and explanation of terms used, see section 1, Population; section 23, Agriculture—Farms, Land, and Finances; section 24, Agriculture—Production, Marketing, and Trade; section 28, Construction and Housing; section 29, Manufactures; and section 30, Distribution and Services.

Commerce.—Figures for trade with foreign countries shown here represent exports and imports through the respective customs districts and do not necessarily represent exports of commodities originating within the designated area, nor imports for direct consumption within the area.

Information in other sections.—In addition to the specialized statistics presented in this section, other data are included as integral parts of many tables showing distribution by States in various sections of the *Abstract*.

No. 1225. Population Characteristics—Summary for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, and Virgin Islands: 1960

ITEM	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
AREA AND POPULATION					
Land area.....sq. mi.	3,421	76	362	209	132
Total population	2,349,544	20,051	42,122	67,044	32,099
Per square mile	687	264	116	321	243
Percent increase, 1950 to 1960	6.3	5.9	−20.3	12.7	20.4
Urban	1,039,301	----------	13,429	----------	18,017
Rural	1,310,243	----------	28,693	----------	14,082
Male	1,162,764	10,164	23,278	39,211	15,930
Female	1,186,780	9,887	18,844	27,833	16,169
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED					
Male, 25 years old and over	451,652	3,127	10,699	17,739	6,897
No school years completed	88,816	70	217	195	352
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	143,520	495	444	2,430	1,374
5 and 6 years	56,512	794	1,094	2,241	1,766
7 and 8 years	47,932	1,030	1,572	2,391	1,247
High school: 1 to 3 years	36,364	363	1,397	3,264	670
4 years	38,856	146	3,280	3,993	670
College: 1 to 3 years	18,108	116	1,268	1,526	256
4 years or more	19,348	63	1,187	1,213	500
School years not reported	2,196	50	240	486	62
Median school years completed	4.8	7.5	12.2	10.2	6.9
Female, 25 years old and over	473,352	3,352	8,933	10,325	7,285
No school years completed	124,420	121	93	629	300
Elementary: 1 to 4 years	148,036	862	383	2,350	1,123
5 and 6 years	61,076	1,314	1,301	1,398	2,150
7 and 8 years	45,396	721	1,284	968	1,490
High school: 1 to 3 years	30,280	195	1,131	1,246	677
4 years	30,212	35	2,659	2,175	805
College: 1 to 3 years	18,672	30	1,201	935	354
4 years or more	13,216	22	713	523	314
School years not reported	2,044	52	168	101	72
Median school years completed	4.3	6.2	12.1	8.6	7.0
MARITAL STATUS					
Male, 14 years old and over	685,036	5,274	16,346	25,952	9,928
Single	260,616	2,318	6,473	9,347	4,055
Married	393,965	2,772	9,309	15,807	5,296
Widowed or divorced	30,455	184	564	798	577
Female, 14 years old and over	721,381	5,410	12,246	15,074	10,123
Single	207,257	1,779	3,276	3,942	3,468
Married	423,600	3,041	8,165	9,977	5,288
Widowed or divorced	90,524	590	805	1,155	1,367
MARRIED COUPLES AND FAMILIES					
Married couples	[1] 374,828	2,489	7,733	9,442	[1] 4,468
With own household	351,940	2,151	7,648	8,880	4,294
Families	447,932	2,577	8,008	10,265	6,212
Husband-wife families	352,744	2,154	7,654	8,912	4,310
HOUSEHOLDS					
Population in households	2,320,369	19,866	37,057	55,140	31,394
Number of households	484,237	2,608	9,229	10,830	8,625
Population per household	4.79	7.62	4.02	5.09	3.64
Population in group quarters	29,175	185	5,065	11,904	705
Inmates of institutions	12,039	29	455	151	338
EMPLOYMENT STATUS					
Total labor force	594,124	5,889	17,566	26,304	11,334
Civilian labor force	585,656	5,884	11,023	17,599	11,228
Male	441,540	3,584	7,278	13,891	7,258
Employed	416,776	3,550	7,116	13,680	7,045
Unemployed	24,764	34	162	211	213
Female	144,116	2,300	3,745	3,708	3,970
Employed	134,912	2,283	3,426	3,528	3,800
Unemployed	9,204	17	319	180	170

[1] Includes consensually married couples.

No. 1225. Population Characteristics—Summary for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, and Virgin Islands: 1960—Continued

Item	Puerto Rico	American Samoa	Canal Zone	Guam	Virgin Islands
EMPLOYED PERSONS, BY INDUSTRY GROUP					
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	136,096	2,887	339	420	616
Mining	1,396	(2)	(2)	33	24
Construction	47,432	167	485	5,257	1,361
Durable goods manufacturing	22,380	22	385	213	175
Nondurable goods manufacturing	71,728	838		289	695
Transportation, communication, and public utilities	39,264	187	2,619	1,197	988
Wholesale and retail trade	81,772	238	742	2,319	1,850
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,808	(2)	(2)	153	237
Business and repair services	9,776	(2)	(2)	206	217
Personal services	36,272	(2)	(2)	643	2,265
Entertainment and recreation services	5,640	(2)	(2)	249	112
Professional and related services	55,872	695	1,490	1,669	1,167
Public administration	29,764	617	2,717	4,455	1,113
Other industries		113	1,731		
Industry not reported	7,488	69	34	105	31
INCOME IN 1959					
Persons 14 years old and over	1,406,472	10,684	28,592	41,026	20,051
With income	740,024	4,750	17,906	27,061	13,431
$1 to $99 or loss	71,620	661	417	427	424
$100 to $499	204,076	1,971	1,685	1,787	3,020
$500 to $999	140,096	1,277	1,186	1,669	2,551
$1,000 to $1,999	177,360	573	4,592	8,593	3,403
$2,000 to $2,999	77,308	95	1,970	5,291	1,664
$3,000 to $3,999	29,156	46	1,372	3,572	928
$4,000 to $5,999	21,284	40	2,096	3,027	708
$6,000 to $9,999	12,656	60	3,446	1,992	431
$10,000 and over	6,468	27	1,142	703	302
Median income—dollars	818	428	2,451	2,168	1,175

[2] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population, 1960*, PC(1)-53B, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55B, PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

No. 1226. Estimated Population for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, Virgin Islands, and Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands: 1940 to 1961

[As of July 1, except as noted. Total population estimates include estimates of Armed Forces stationed in area]

Year	Puerto Rico		American Samoa		Canal Zone	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940	1,880,000	1,876,000	(1)	(1)	57,000	30,500
1945	2,099,000	2,068,000	(1)	(1)	87,800	45,600
1950	2,218,000	2,213,000	19,100	19,000	53,200	42,500
1951	2,235,000	2,216,000	19,500	19,400	55,500	41,400
1952	2,227,000	2,202,000	19,300	19,200	58,100	42,100
1953	2,204,000	2,177,000	19,200	19,100	57,000	42,200
1954	2,214,000	2,190,000	19,500	19,400	55,300	41,000
1955	2,250,000	2,235,000	19,800	19,700	54,900	41,600
1956	2,249,000	2,240,000	20,100	20,000	53,400	40,600
1957	2,260,000	2,251,000	20,300	20,300	51,600	38,500
1958	2,299,000	2,289,000	20,500	20,500	43,300	36,500
1959	2,322,000	2,313,000	20,400	20,400	42,000	35,300
1960	2,361,000	2,349,000	20,000	20,000	42,000	34,300
1961	2,406,000	2,396,000	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

Year	Guam		Virgin Islands		Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands	
	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian	Total	Civilian
1940	(1)	(1)	25,000	24,900	(1)	(1)
1945	(1)	(1)	26,700	26,300	(1)	(1)
1950	59,900	41,300	26,900	26,800	56,600	54,800
1951	63,400	45,500	27,700	27,600	58,100	56,200
1952	63,600	47,200	27,900	27,800	59,600	57,200
1953	68,700	49,700	26,900	26,800	60,300	57,800
1954	67,100	51,700	27,200	27,100	63,300	61,100
1955	68,700	53,400	27,600	27,500	66,000	64,300
1956	69,200	56,600	28,400	28,300	68,300	65,600
1957	66,500	54,400	29,400	29,300	68,900	67,200
1958	66,700	54,800	30,000	29,900	73,600	[2] 70,724
1959	67,800	56,000	31,000	30,900	74,400	73,100
1960	66,500	57,100	32,600	32,500	76,400	75,800
1961	(1)	(1)	33,600	33,500	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available. [2] Census count, April 1.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-25, Nos. 80 and 228.

No. 1227. Puerto Rico—Land Area, Population Per Square Mile, and Population by Age and Sex: 1940 to 1960

ITEM	1940			1950			1960		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
AREA AND POPULATION									
Land area, sq. mi.	3,423			3,423			3,421		
Total population	1,869,255	938,280	930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Per square mile	546.1			645.8			686.8		
Urban	566,357	264,672	301,685	894,813	429,578	465,235	1,039,301	498,236	541,065
Rural	1,302,898	673,608	629,290	1,315,890	681,368	634,522	1,310,243	664,528	645,715
AGE									
Total, all ages	[1]1,869,255	[1]938,280	[1]930,975	2,210,703	1,110,946	1,099,757	2,349,544	1,162,764	1,186,780
Under 5 years	280,440	142,289	138,151	366,422	185,199	181,223	354,402	179,619	174,783
5 to 9 years	251,652	127,791	123,861	318,127	161,183	156,944	327,529	165,930	161,599
10 to 14 years	227,097	114,496	112,601	270,727	138,675	132,052	321,207	162,244	158,963
15 to 19 years	206,149	99,460	106,689	220,231	108,915	111,316	246,860	122,602	124,258
20 to 24 years	206,326	102,464	103,862	192,930	91,083	101,847	171,665	79,792	91,873
25 to 34 years	250,604	124,275	126,329	289,729	142,924	146,805	262,919	120,694	142,225
35 to 44 years	187,110	94,268	92,842	224,346	114,907	109,439	238,017	114,679	123,338
45 to 54 years	125,993	66,825	59,168	146,982	76,460	70,522	180,796	93,613	87,183
55 to 64 years	69,831	36,808	33,023	95,631	50,634	44,997	123,942	63,499	60,443
65 and over	63,105	29,245	33,861	85,578	40,966	44,612	122,207	60,092	62,115
Median age	19.2	19.2	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.6	18.5	18.0	18.9

[1] Includes 947 persons (359 males and 588 females) for whom age was not reported.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population: 1960*, PC(1)-53A and PC(1)-53B.

No. 1228. Population of American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, and Virgin Islands, by Age and Sex, 1960, and by Age, 1940 and 1950

AGE	AMERICAN SAMOA					CANAL ZONE				
	1940	1950	1960			1940	1950	1960		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages	12,908	18,937	20,051	10,164	9,887	[1]51,827	52,822	42,122	23,278	18,844
Under 5 years	2,248	3,538	3,709	1,919	1,790	2,419	6,532	4,680	2,380	2,300
5 to 9 years	2,022	2,875	3,244	1,689	1,555	2,633	4,968	4,873	2,475	2,398
10 to 14 years	1,696	2,350	2,993	1,581	1,412	2,995	3,310	4,801	2,452	2,349
15 to 19 years	1,363	2,161	2,182	1,178	1,004	6,368	4,735	4,037	2,315	1,722
20 to 24 years	1,134	1,630	1,444	670	774	13,045	6,384	4,099	2,057	1,142
25 to 34 years	1,751	2,657	2,261	974	1,287	9,760	10,971	5,886	3,200	2,686
35 to 44 years	1,226	1,650	1,844	945	899	5,761	7,045	6,716	3,509	3,207
45 to 54 years	723	1,099	1,162	613	549	5,368	4,450	4,399	2,537	1,862
55 to 64 years	452	523	672	344	328	2,068	3,335	1,766	1,085	681
65 and over	293	454	540	251	289	493	1,092	865	368	497
Median age	16.8	16.6	15.2	14.6	15.8	24.2	25.4	23.3	23.4	22.9

AGE	GUAM					VIRGIN ISLANDS				
	1940	1950	1960			1940	1950	1960		
			Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
Total, all ages	[1]22,290	59,498	67,044	39,211	27,833	[1]24,889	26,665	32,099	15,930	16,169
Under 5 years	3,746	7,568	10,824	5,614	5,210	3,027	3,866	4,934	2,445	2,489
5 to 9 years	3,261	4,453	9,164	4,593	4,571	2,581	3,686	4,185	2,102	2,083
10 to 14 years	2,827	4,084	7,254	3,685	3,569	2,370	2,877	3,649	1,810	1,839
15 to 19 years	2,228	7,162	4,994	3,053	1,941	2,383	2,225	2,964	1,540	1,424
20 to 24 years	1,870	11,378	6,744	4,527	2,217	2,277	1,716	2,185	1,136	1,049
25 to 34 years	3,174	12,727	12,189	7,912	4,277	3,446	3,507	3,862	1,895	1,967
35 to 44 years	2,149	6,805	8,554	5,612	2,942	2,510	2,746	3,499	1,749	1,750
45 to 54 years	1,411	3,230	4,367	2,720	1,647	2,446	2,202	2,760	1,392	1,368
55 to 64 years	936	1,293	1,866	1,009	857	2,056	1,830	1,854	883	971
65 and over	675	798	1,088	486	602	1,774	2,011	2,207	978	1,229
Median age	17.9	22.8	20.8	22.9	16.5	24.6	22.0	20.7	20.3	21.2

[1] Includes persons for whom age was not reported.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II, Part 54, and *U.S. Census of Population: 1960*, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55(B), PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

No. 1229. Population by Race and Sex, and Males per 100 Females, for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Canal Zone, Guam, and Virgin Islands: 1940 to 1960

Area and race	1940		1950		1960		Males per 100 females		
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	1940	1950	1960
Puerto Rico	938,280	930,975	1,110,946	1,099,757	1,162,764	1,186,780	100.8	101.0	98.0
White	718,398	712,346	883,602	878,809	(1)	(1)	100.8	100.5	(1)
Negro	219,851	218,607	226,293	220,655	(1)	(1)	100.6	102.6	(1)
Other races	31	22	1,051	293	(1)	(1)	------	358.7	(1)
American Samoa	6,612	6,296	9,818	9,119	10,164	9,887	105.0	107.7	102.8
Polynesian	5,711	5,580	9,032	8,565	9,668	9,546	102.3	105.5	101.3
Part Polynesian	687	616	538	432	306	255	111.5	124.5	120.0
White	200	100	236	122	170	79	200.0	193.4	------
Other races	14	------	12	------	20	7	------	------	------
Canal Zone	37,528	14,299	30,729	22,093	23,278	18,844	262.5	139.1	123.5
White	26,971	5,885	19,564	12,443	15,878	12,318	458.3	157.2	128.9
Nonwhite	10,557	8,414	11,165	9,650	7,400	6,526	125.5	115.7	113.4
Guam	11,300	10,990	40,485	19,013	39,211	27,833	102.8	212.9	140.9
White	581	204	18,248	4,672	13,102	7,622	284.8	390.6	171.9
Chamorro	9,999	10,178	13,403	13,721	16,881	17,881	98.2	97.7	94.4
Filipino	321	248	7,009	249	7,470	1,110	129.4	2,814.9	673.0
Other races	399	360	1,825	371	1,758	1,220	110.8	491.9	144.1
Virgin Islands	11,912	12,977	13,075	13,590	15,930	16,169	91.8	96.2	98.5
White	1,216	1,020	1,552	1,393	2,885	2,488	119.2	111.4	116.0
Negro	8,123	9,053	8,915	9,646	10,022	10,612	89.7	92.4	94.4
Mixed and other races	2,573	2,904	2,608	2,551	3,023	3,069	88.6	102.2	98.5

[1] Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Population: 1950*, Vol. II (parts 53 and 54), and *U.S. Census of Population: 1960* PC(1)-53B, PC(1)-54B, PC(1)-55B, PC(1)-56B, and PC(1)-57B.

No. 1230. Births, Deaths, Marriages, and Divorces, in Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: 1940 to 1960

[**By place of occurrence.** Births and deaths are registered births and deaths only. Rates for 1940 and 1950 based on population enumerated as of April 1, for all other years estimated as of July 1]

Area and year	Births		Deaths		Deaths under 1 year		Marriages		Divorces [3]	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 population [1]	Number	Rate per 1,000 population [2]	Number	Rate per 1,000 live births	Number	Rate per 1,000 population [2]	Number	Rate per 1,000 population [1]
Puerto Rico:										
1940	[4] 72,388	[4] 38.7	34,468	18.4	8,221	113.6	19,457	10.4	2,600	1.4
1945	86,680	41.9	28,837	13.7	8,064	93.0	17,490	8.3	3,247	1.6
1950	80,038	38.9	21,895	9.9	5,807	67.5	20,532	9.3	3,591	1.6
1955	77,830	34.6	16,221	7.2	4,343	55.8	18,912	8.4	4,622	2.0
1959	75,104	32.0	15,818	6.7	3,577	47.6	20,133	8.6	[5] 5,411	[5] 2.3
1960	76,314	32.5	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Virgin Islands:										
1940	756	30.4	553	22.2	103	136.2	[7] 122	[7] 4.9	(6)	(6)
1945	984	37.4	401	15.0	122	124.0	[7] 238	[7] 8.9	52	2.0
1950	894	33.5	374	14.0	51	57.0	[7] 138	[7] 5.2	271	10.2
1955	913	33.1	311	13.0	41	44.9	221	9.2	103	4.3
1959	1,107	35.7	329	(6)	48	43.4	306	(6)	138	(6)
1960	1,180	36.8	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)

[1] 1945 based on civilian population in area; other years based on total population present in area.
[2] Based on total population present in area. [3] Includes reported annulments.
[4] Source: *Forty-third Annual Report of the Governor of Puerto Rico.* [5] Incomplete.
[6] Not available. [7] Marriage licenses; for year ending June 30.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, annual report, *Vital Statistics of the United States.*

No. 1231. Public Elementary and Secondary Schools—Summary for Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands, Guam, and Canal Zone: 1960

ITEM	Puerto Rico	Virgin Islands	Guam	Canal Zone
Enrollment	573,440	6,849	14,641	11,937
Elementary [1]	485,711	5,892	12,281	8,948
Secondary [2]	87,729	957	2,360	2,989
High-school graduates	12,057	115	380	536
Average daily attendance ... 1,000	512	6	13	10
As percent of enrollment	89.3	89.6	87.3	85.4
Average length of term in days	182.1	175.9	180.4	181.7
Average number of days attended per enrollee	162.6	157.7	157.4	155.2
Instructional staff	14,562	242	590	413
Supervisors or consultants	415	6	9	5
Principals	562	12	34	17
Teachers	13,250	220	544	379
Male	3,303	57	130	110
Female	9,947	163	414	269
Other nonsupervisory instructional personnel	335	4	3	12
Salaries: Supervisors, principals, and teachers and other nonsupervisory instructional personnel ... $1,000	34,400	824	2,423	2,492
Average salary ... dollars	2,362	3,407	4,107	6,034
Total expenditures ... $1,000	63,421	2,021	4,675	8,924
Current expenditures [3] ... do	54,375	1,662	3,020	3,702
Per pupil [4] ... dollars	106.21	270.66	236.39	362.91
Capital outlay ... $1,000	4,539	85	1,495	4,961
Per pupil [4] ... dollars	8.87	13.90	116.98	486.39
Expenditures for adult and summer schools, community services, and community colleges ... $1,000	4,508	274	160	261

[1] Kindergarten to grade 8, inclusive. [2] Ninth grade to post-graduate, inclusive.
[3] Allocable to full-time public elementary and secondary day schools. [4] Annual expenditure per pupil in average daily attendance.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education; *Statistics of State School Systems, 1959-60.*

No. 1232. Puerto Rico—Principal Crops, Land Harvested and Production: 1949 and 1959

CROP	LAND HARVESTED		PRODUCTION		
	1949	1959	Unit	Quantity 1949	Quantity 1959
	Cuerdas	*Cuerdas*			
Coffee	176,380	183,430	Pound	25,661,626	29,000,054
Corn	39,497	16,138	do	23,122,102	12,757,139
Cotton	2,736	412	do	1,175,677	294,830
Dry beans	19,962	5,925	do	5,808,972	2,726,811
Pigeon peas	20,436	11,555	do	6,938,152	7,576,054
Rice	5,342	581	do	2,480,080	360,957
Sugarcane	344,067	320,940	Ton	10,699,147	10,155,136
Sweetpotatoes	23,818	8,026	Pound	32,485,183	15,906,560
Tobacco	26,834	17,328	do	22,254,260	19,418,717
Taniers (Yautias)	*14,693*	*8,704*	*do*	*24,105,774*	*18,792,895*
Bananas	44,241	34,366	Bunch	12,032,378	13,807,706
Coconuts	[1] 739,958	[1] 612,743	Number	25,498,475	23,392,963
Grapefruit	[1] 198,716	[1] 143,384	do	14,149,961	12,506,975
Oranges	[1] 1,562,804	[1] 1,234,797	do	178,934,691	159,444,312
Pineapples	3,553	4,027	Ton	33,462	42,265
Plantains	15,125	15,881	Number	100,401,070	[2] 6,782,393

[1] Figures represent trees of all ages.
[2] Figure represents bunches.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *U.S. Census of Agriculture: 1959*, Vol. I, part 53, Municipios-Puerto Rico.

No. 1233. Puerto Rico—Sugarcane, Sugar, and Molasses Production: 1940 to 1961

[About ⅓ of the crop is 18 months' growth and ⅔ is 12 months' growth; grinding begins in January; beginning 1953, some acreage not harvested to comply with government restrictions]

YEAR	Cane harvested	Sugarcane produced	Sugar produced, raw value [1]	Blackstrap molasses produced
	1,000 acres	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 tons*	*1,000 gal.*
1940	253	8,796	1,026	44,130
1945	289	7,994	971	40,400
1950	367	10,615	1,299	49,522
1951	366	10,501	1,238	60,360
1952	392	12,537	1,372	69,800
1953	385	10,171	1,182	59,856
1954	367	10,880	1,204	61,600
1955	361	9,873	1,165	56,246
1956	353	10,306	1,152	56,399
1957	361	8,709	990	52,600
1958	328	9,067	934	56,800
1959	345	10,178	1,087	60,755
1960	328	9,997	1,019	58,474
1961 (prel.)	328	10,754	1,110	63,000

[1] Raw value is the equivalent in terms of 96° sugar, as defined in Sugar Act of 1948.

Source: Department of Agriculture, Statistical Reporting Service; *Agricultural Statistics.*

No. 1234. Mineral Production for Outlying Areas of the United States: 1955 to 1960

AREA AND MINERAL	1955		1958		1959		1960	
	Quantity	Value ($1,000)	Quantity	Value ($1,000)	Quantity	Value ($1,000)	Quantity	Value ($1,000)
Puerto Rico [1]		14,917		17,689		19,700		20,530
Cement, 1,000 (376-lb.) barrels	4,117	12,507	4,748	15,175	5,392	16,982	5,441	14,546
Clays, 1,000 short tons	137	122	165	83	167	83	160	102
Lime, do	10	254	(2)	(2)	10	321	1	15
Salt (common), do	10	112	1	14	3	38		
Sand and gravel, do	433	679	476	763	530	888	8,996	8,660
Stone, do	1,784	2,516	1,986	2,768	2,063	2,878	4,219	7,651
Undistributed [3], do				272				
American Samoa		5		59		219		261
Sand and gravel, 1,000 short tons	1	1						
Stone, do	9	4	30	59	178	219	523	261
Canal Zone		872		271		291		374
Sand and gravel, 1,000 short tons	36	47	41	34	14	21	65	68
Stone (crushed), do	169	240	140	237	223	270	203	306
Canton: Stone (crushed), do	1	2			(4)	1		
Guam		3,352		774		1,129		2,195
Sand and gravel, 1,000 short tons			9	23	28	20	1	1
Stone, do	1,241	3,352	684	751	568	1,109	962	2,194
Johnston		33						9
Sand and gravel, 1,000 short tons							1	4
Stone, do	12	33					2	5
Midway: Stone (crushed), do			175	476				
Virgin Islands: Stone (crushed), 1,000 short tons	1	5	25	81	14	51	15	51
Wake: Stone (crushed), do	1	3	10	37	32	34	36	49

[1] Adjusted to eliminate duplication in value of stone.
[2] Figure withheld to avoid disclosing individual company data. Value included with "Undistributed."
[3] Includes value of items that cannot be disclosed: Other nonmetals and values indicated by footnote 2.
[4] Less than 1,000 short tons.

Source: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines; *Minerals Yearbook.*

No. 1235. Imports and Exports of Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, and Virgin Islands: 1941 to 1961

[In thousands of dollars]

Yearly average or year	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	Total	From United States	From other countries [1]	Total [2]	To United States	To other countries [2]
PUERTO RICO						
1941–1945	136,613	120,136	16,476	119,403	114,302	5,101
1946–1950	345,258	320,169	25,089	206,206	195,008	11,288
1951–1955	514,599	469,179	45,420	326,020	310,290	15,730
1956–1960	789,767	672,725	117,042	509,192	489,204	19,988
1955	603,024	549,345	53,678	382,173	369,106	13,067
1956	668,823	597,122	71,701	433,281	415,692	17,589
1957	734,965	642,268	92,697	458,207	430,489	27,718
1958	756,563	632,458	124,105	473,417	452,164	21,253
1959	864,688	721,183	143,505	576,775	559,241	17,534
1960	923,796	770,593	153,203	604,279	588,433	15,846
1961	1,018,360	836,756	181,604	711,150	697,707	13,443
AMERICAN SAMOA						
1941–1945	878	642	236	[3]	[4] 47	[3]
1946–1950	945	609	336	283	283	----------
1951–1955	1,302	892	411	1,064	1,064	----------
1956–1960	3,869	3,234	635	6,517	6,517	[3]
1955	2,009	1,619	391	3,712	3,712	----------
1956	2,662	2,283	378	4,449	4,449	----------
1957	2,816	2,290	527	5,171	5,171	----------
1958	4,048	3,439	609	7,824	7,824	----------
1959	4,778	4,050	728	7,573	7,573	----------
1960	5,042	4,110	932	7,571	[3]	[3]
1961	3,871	3,871	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
GUAM						
1941–1945	[3]	[5] 484	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
1946–1950	[3]	8,487	[3]	3,237	2,813	423
1951–1955	19,806	17,211	2,595	4,443	1,672	2,771
1956–1960	24,852	21,169	3,683	6,099	2,726	3,373
1955	22,294	18,738	3,556	5,129	1,095	4,034
1956	22,627	18,857	3,771	6,546	1,230	5,315
1957	23,536	20,971	2,565	3,839	792	3,047
1958	23,720	20,100	3,620	4,444	1,989	2,455
1959	27,925	23,926	3,999	7,275	4,515	2,760
1960	26,453	21,990	4,463	8,388	5,103	3,285
1961	17,193	17,193	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
VIRGIN ISLANDS						
1941–1945	5,220	4,257	963	3,846	3,648	198
1946–1950	9,602	7,787	1,815	2,927	2,238	689
1951–1955	14,705	11,634	3,071	3,590	3,000	590
1956–1960	27,949	20,542	7,407	5,948	5,249	699
1955	16,256	12,372	3,883	4,294	3,872	422
1956	18,947	14,280	4,668	5,805	5,210	594
1957	21,239	15,674	5,565	5,276	4,756	519
1958	23,622	18,054	5,568	3,713	3,107	606
1959	33,649	25,212	8,337	6,536	5,729	807
1960	42,257	29,393	12,864	8,413	7,445	968
1961	50,209	38,726	11,483	9,165	8,317	848

[1] Imports for consumption.
[2] Beginning 1950, excludes certain commodity exports under security regulations.
[3] Not available.
[4] Average for 1941, 1942, and 1945.
[5] 3-year average; no shipments reported for 1942 and 1943.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; prior to 1947, *Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States;* thereafter, *Quarterly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States.*

No. 1236. Puerto Rico—Receipts and Expenditures of the Central Government, by Major Item: 1953 to 1961

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1953	1955	1958	1959	1960	1961
Receipts	186,518	217,063	307,377	363,947	420,579	474,266
Taxes	106,179	115,046	141,168	157,239	174,968	190,033
Property	5,056	8,787	10,263	12,106	13,354	14,138
Income	34,731	31,968	51,066	55,097	62,782	68,313
Excise	60,960	68,716	72,549	79,582	89,321	95,230
Tobacco products	14,482	16,467	18,295	19,865	21,368	24,077
Alcoholic beverages	17,412	19,494	23,254	24,791	26,859	28,946
Motor fuels	10,562	11,430	13,063	15,043	16,216	14,239
Other	18,503	21,326	17,937	19,883	24,878	27,998
Motor vehicle licenses	2,698	1,537	3,890	7,374	6,126	8,042
Other taxes	2,734	4,037	3,400	3,080	3,385	4,280
Federal grants and revenues	33,799	37,276	45,880	48,962	57,854	61,717
All grants	15,476	16,521	21,827	21,247	27,477	26,058
United States Internal Revenue	15,568	17,425	18,528	21,015	22,552	26,134
United States customs, not elsewhere classified	2,755	3,330	5,475	6,700	7,825	9,525
Other revenues and receipts	46,540	64,741	120,379	157,746	187,757	222,516
Service charges	8,820	10,078	10,765	11,109	11,101	11,399
Contributions from other Government funds	17,049	18,863	22,184	31,830	39,080	47,801
Borrowing	8,466	18,546	49,082	64,555	76,121	92,281
Repayment of loans	6,693	5,855	31,984	41,876	52,604	60,711
Other revenues and receipts	5,512	11,398	6,364	8,367	8,851	10,234
Expenditures	191,424	217,452	322,849	368,825	417,514	457,664
Personal services	76,110	87,798	118,589	130,564	139,933	160,444
Services other than personal	10,778	12,725	16,818	18,138	20,204	22,597
Materials, supplies, and parts	16,124	16,105	19,240	18,893	19,365	21,449
Equipment purchased	3,501	3,949	5,267	4,458	4,781	5,667
Grants, subsidies, awards, and taxes	34,269	38,031	52,359	51,874	59,180	61,435
Acquisition of land and improvements	17,482	17,302	18,798	22,449	22,553	21,806
Debt retirement, interest, and dividends	2,131	3,439	4,754	7,736	12,364	13,130
Refunds and nonexpense items	17,619	23,286	70,855	89,738	106,586	110,312
Transfer to other Government funds	13,411	14,817	16,169	24,975	32,458	40,824

Source: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Department of the Treasury, Accounting Service.

No. 1237. Puerto Rico—Employment Status of the Civilian Noninstitutional Population, by Sex: 1950 to 1961

[In thousands of persons 14 years old and over. Annual averages derived from quarterly data collected for the week including the 8th of each month]

EMPLOYMENT STATUS	1950			1955			1960			1961		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,287	638	649	1,300	624	676	1,383	628	755	1,418	635	783
In the labor force	686	507	179	637	468	169	625	455	170	636	458	178
Employed	596	434	162	539	395	144	543	392	151	566	403	163
Working	(1)	(1)	(1)	508	373	134	510	373	137	539	388	151
35 hours or more	(1)	(1)	(1)	306	235	71	342	258	84	380	284	96
Less than 35 hours	(1)	(1)	(1)	202	138	64	168	115	53	159	104	55
Not working	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	20	11	33	19	14	27	15	12
Unemployed	88	71	17	97	73	25	82	63	19	71	54	17
Not in the labor force	601	131	470	663	156	507	758	173	585	782	177	605
Engaged in housework at home	(1)	(1)	(1)	439	3	436	510	2	508	526	1	525
In school	(1)	(1)	(1)	118	65	53	121	61	60	123	61	62
Disabled	(1)	(1)	(1)	41	29	13	32	22	10	33	23	10
Other	(1)	(1)	(1)	65	60	5	95	88	7	99	93	6

[1] Not available.

Source: Puerto Rico Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 1238. Puerto Rico—Manufactures, by Industry Groups and Industries: *1954 and 1958*

[Totals include data for industries not shown separately]

Industry group and industry	1954				1958					
	Number of establishments	All employees		Value added by manufacture, adjusted[1] ($1,000)	Number of establishments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture, adjusted[1] ($1,000)
		Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total ($1,000)			Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total ($1,000)	Number (average for year)	Wages, total ($1,000)	
All industries, total	1,938	69,022	83,263	199,706	2,042	71,188	132,169	60,047	93,320	292,142
Food and kindred products	497	18,864	30,185	81,161	510	17,082	36,622	12,321	21,360	95,617
Dairy products	*23*	*928*	*1,617*	*5,616*	*30*	*1,357*	*3,057*	*447*	*919*	*6,975*
Pasteurizing and bottling of fluid milk	12	745	1,319	4,937	13	1,102	2,507	281	647	5,554
Canning, preserving, and freezing	41	1,412	1,026	2,990	33	1,289	1,796	1,156	1,327	5,692
Canning and preserving, except fish	33	1,158	783	1,480	24	910	1,113	807	804	3,060
Bakery products	258	2,486	2,603	4,973	268	2,475	3,773	2,088	2,943	7,234
Bread and other bakery products	249	2,067	2,152	3,824	263	2,157	3,000	1,842	2,508	5,251
Sugar	37	9,720	17,920	43,208	35	7,568	17,773	6,136	11,833	37,439
Raw cane sugar	33	9,155	16,966	38,967	31	7,108	16,680	5,250	11,066	33,604
Cane-sugar refining	4	565	954	4,241	4	460	1,093	386	767	3,835
Confectionery and related products	12	270	313	799	16	326	477	277	314	1,144
Beverages	*51*	*3,101*	*5,774*	*21,285*	*45*	*3,262*	*8,558*	*1,654*	*3,343*	*33,020*
Bottled soft drinks	26	861	1,410	3,213	23	947	1,993	411	657	5,766
Wines and brandy	2	(2)	(2)	(2)	4	107	284	63	87	295
Distilled liquors (except brandy)	19	1,137	1,706	5,597	14	1,089	2,416	799	1,341	9,271
Misc. food preparations	71	906	877	2,252	76	696	988	486	571	3,506
Tobacco manufactures[3]	259	9,758	6,718	10,224	142	4,509	5,096	4,283	4,443	10,119
Cigars	*204*	*1,239*	*1,044*	*2,368*	*98*	*1,582*	*2,325*	*1,530*	*2,161*	*5,707*
Tobacco stemming and redrying	46	8,480	5,655	7,810	37	2,883	2,754	2,712	2,326	4,382
Textile mill products	36	2,774	3,330	8,617	53	4,592	8,328	4,217	6,808	15,473
Knitting mills	17	1,064	1,226	2,769	28	2,907	5,643	2,676	4,601	10,323
Carpets and rugs	7	855	767	2,200	7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Apparel and related products	341	17,645	14,093	31,749	353	17,901	24,518	16,676	21,200	44,005
Men's and boys' suits and coats	*5*	*310*	*344*	*515*	*4*	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Men's and boys' furnishings	70	4,159	3,654	6,815	69	3,220	4,426	2,974	3,574	7,178
Men's dress shirts and nightwear	29	1,628	1,394	2,455	21	1,324	1,832	1,224	1,423	2,593
Separate trousers	*26*	*1,219*	*1,017*	*1,856*	*19*	*797*	*1,077*	*715*	*854*	*1,537*
Women's and misses' outerwear	53	2,210	1,827	3,982	61	2,416	3,379	2,222	2,860	5,698
Blouses and waists	26	1,074	837	1,586	26	1,111	1,475	1,027	1,258	2,346
Women's and children's undergarments	51	4,116	3,476	7,942	66	6,384	10,634	5,974	9,457	*10,513*
Underwear	27	1,163	802	1,513	27	1,471	1,958	1,392	1,716	4,056
Corsets and allied garments	24	2,953	2,674	6,429	39	4,913	8,676	4,582	7,741	15,457
Children's outerwear	39	1,467	1,139	2,958	40	1,656	2,117	1,548	1,879	3,682
Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	79	4,241	2,802	7,467	71	2,688	2,011	2,518	1,733	4,117
Handkerchiefs	50	3,009	1,766	3,272	46	1,857	927	1,760	820	1,567
Misc. fabricated textiles	*44*	*1,142*	*851*	*2,070*	41	1,160	1,400	1,089	1,230	2,971
Lumber and wood products (except furniture)	38	307	435	1,511	47	456	754	378	547	1,213
Millwork plants	32	252	359	773	37	397	630	329	475	969
Furniture and fixtures	202	2,812	3,022	5,954	206	2,900	4,379	2,575	3,356	8,876
Household furniture	196	2,782	2,994	5,803	199	2,836	4,287	2,516	3,278	8,661
Wood house furniture (except upholstered)	163	2,066	2,030	3,893	156	1,849	2,532	1,701	2,110	5,155
Mattresses and bedsprings	19	478	667	1,306	19	548	1,084	446	690	2,283
Paper and allied products	9	463	906	3,098	10	631	1,875	514	1,194	3,902
Paperboard boxes	5	281	583	798	5	332	1,021	272	607	1,698
Printing and publishing industries	93	1,311	2,210	4,461	109	1,484	3,572	926	2,023	6,145
Newspapers	3	541	1,172	2,700	3	651	(2)	226	(2)	(2)
Commercial printing	80	704	920	*1,553*	90	*633*	*1,153*	*531*	*941*	*1,843*

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1238. Puerto Rico—Manufactures, by Industry Groups and Industries: 1954 and 1958—Continued

Industry group and industry	1954				1958					
	Number of establishments	All employees		Value added by manufacture, adjusted [1] ($1,000)	Number of establishments	All employees		Production workers		Value added by manufacture, adjusted [1] ($1,000)
		Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total ($1,000)			Number (average for year)	Salaries and wages, total ($1,000)	Number (average for year)	Wages, total ($1,000)	
Chemicals and allied products	71	1,449	2,677	8,462	68	1,513	4,179	1,023	1,991	9,330
Drugs and medicines	33	437	933	3,164	26	414	1,114	223	388	2,958
Fertilizers (mixing only)	7	556	1,137	4,170	7	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]	[3]
Misc. chemical products	22	248	252	606	25	248	459	180	235	1,008
Compressed and liquefied gases	3	61	141	363	5	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Salt	10	142	71	123	5	66	45	59	34	78
Products of petroleum and coal	3	[2]	[2]	[2]	8	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Rubber products	6	[2]	[2]	[2]	5	164	467	142	327	1,346
Leather and leather products	28	1,675	1,923	3,315	32	2,837	3,984	2,532	2,994	7,544
Footwear (except rubber)	12	1,017	1,328	2,298	14	1,828	2,580	1,641	1,935	5,280
Footwear (except house slippers)	5	732	923	1,423	9	1,549	2,050	1,390	1,540	4,119
House slippers	7	235	405	875	5	279	530	251	395	1,161
Handbags and small leather goods	7	420	347	563	8	624	764	554	603	1,167
Stone, clay, and glass products	132	3,127	4,975	9,245	171	4,123	9,003	3,351	6,240	19,256
Concrete and plaster products	118	1,265	1,297	2,172	148	1,993	3,436	1,602	2,334	7,057
Primary metal industries	10	81	77	422	14	416	1,157	327	741	1,760
Fabricated metal products	60	1,155	2,198	6,886	116	1,531	3,742	1,282	2,525	8,493
Structural metal products	45	763	1,402	3,354	77	728	1,615	610	1,136	3,909
Structural and ornamental products	26	367	759	1,618	37	200	309	183	280	569
Metal doors, sash, and trim	12	343	579	1,613	28	464	1,189	373	762	3,089
Sheet-metal work	7	53	64	123	12	64	117	54	94	251
Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	6	204	392	1,510	11	171	441	143	302	639
Machinery (exc. electrical)	19	702	1,520	2,710	26	1,130	3,365	866	2,090	6,439
Misc. machinery parts	11	549	1,265	2,284	15	957	2,780	675	1,679	4,947
Electrical machinery	31	1,454	2,198	4,744	48	3,006	6,766	2,679	5,194	21,321
Electrical industrial apparatus	6	247	327	1,151	13	889	1,953	794	1,436	5,547
Electrical appliances	4	101	170	676	7	984	2,458	904	2,011	10,536
Communication equipment	16	1,035	1,585	2,617	20	929	1,881	802	1,396	4,029
Radios and related products	11	454	736	1,774	16	799	1,588	691	1,192	3,373
Transportation equipment	5	101	139	463	4	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]
Instruments and related products	12	1,056	1,535	2,390	15	1,148	2,342	1,013	1,775	3,932
Ophthalmic goods	5	716	1,193	1,782	3	734	[2]	662	[2]	[2]
Miscellaneous manufactures	86	4,143	4,816	13,606	105	4,587	7,256	4,134	5,953	14,028
Jewelry and silverware	7	304	454	1,248	11	352	[2]	297	[2]	[2]
Toys and sporting goods	12	596	538	1,116	17	1,415	1,864	1,343	1,644	3,789
Sporting and athletic goods	8	404	396	719	10	949	1,217	907	1,094	2,624
Costume jewelry and notions	24	1,771	1,664	2,835	27	941	1,217	884	979	2,331
Costume jewelry	8	685	556	1,080	12	448	563	419	417	850
Artificial flowers	6	426	291	431	6	200	273	193	238	774
Buttons	5	546	681	995	3	148	169	138	153	255
Needles, pins, and fasteners	5	114	136	329	6	145	212	134	171	452
Plastic products, n.e.c. [4]	9	611	841	2,579	11	876	1,676	792	1,346	2,998
Brooms and brushes	4	216	221	306	7	83	129	72	86	183
Signs and advertising displays	8	47	53	103	10	36	88	31	71	201

[1] Value of shipments less cost of materials, supplies, fuels, electric energy, and contract work plus net change in finished goods and work-in-process inventory and value added in merchandising activities of manufacturing establishments.

[2] Withheld to avoid disclosing operations of individual companies.

[3] Data for 1954 exclude 252 small cigar manufacturing establishments with no paid employees and value added by manufacture of $192,000.

[4] "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Puerto Rico Census of Manufactures: 1954* and *1958* (in cooperation with the Puerto Rico Planning Board).

No. 1239. Puerto Rico—Distribution of Gross Product and Imports: 1955 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Gross commonwealth product	1,147	1,270	1,384	1,482	1,645	1,789
Sales of domestic production and imports	1,905	2,213	2,359	2,559	2,864	3,041
Sales of goods and services to Puerto Rican users	1,321	1,522	1,647	1,777	1,963	2,066
Consumers	964	1,066	1,154	1,239	1,353	1,442
Commonwealth and municipal governments [1]	140	181	190	207	218	233
Construction	130	168	189	193	227	254
Producers durable equipment	73	92	91	101	121	112
Change in inventories	14	15	23	37	44	25
Sales of goods and services to the rest of the world	584	691	712	782	901	975
Federal Government	131	111	113	119	112	112
Other nonresidents	453	580	599	662	788	863
Less: Imports of goods and services	−764	−943	−975	−1,077	−1,219	−1,252
Federal Government	−26	−20	−22	−22	−23	−22
Other nonresidents	−738	−923	−953	−1,055	−1,197	−1,230

[1] *Includes consumption expenditures and fixed domestic investment.*

No. 1240. Puerto Rico—Personal Income: 1955 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

ITEM	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
Personal income	996	1,108	1,182	1,278	1,383	1,485
Compensation of employees	634	720	781	843	922	989
Business	389	475	520	563	631	678
Government [1]	108	132	146	162	175	192
Household and nonprofit institutions	20	21	23	27	28	30
Rest of the world	117	92	93	91	88	89
Less: Contributions to social insurance	−38	−55	−66	−72	−83	−96
Employees	−16	−23	−25	−28	−32	−37
Employers	−22	−31	−41	−44	−51	−58
Income from property	274	282	303	330	360	384
Transfer payments	126	161	164	177	184	208
Commonwealth Government	26	32	34	40	42	45
Federal Government	60	80	85	87	81	92
Business	9	11	10	10	11	11
Other nonresidents	31	38	35	40	51	59

[1] Includes regular agencies and municipalities only.

No. 1241. Puerto Rico—Net Income by Industrial Origin: 1955 to 1961

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

INDUSTRY	1955	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
All industries	960	1,053	1,135	1,241	1,362	1,465
Agriculture	168	160	161	175	188	200
Sugarcane	76	65	61	69	65	71
Other	93	95	101	106	122	128
Manufacturing	169	214	223	248	291	320
Food and related products	50	54	57	62	69	73
Tobacco products	11	11	9	10	11	13
Textile mill products	7	11	12	13	14	13
Apparel and related products	32	40	37	41	47	50
Wood products and furniture	8	8	9	9	12	12
Printing and publishing	5	5	6	7	7	8
Chemicals and allied products	8	9	9	7	11	13
Stone, clay, and glass products	11	16	15	16	21	23
Metal products and machinery	20	34	38	42	53	55
Paper products	4	5	5	6	8	9
Leather products	3	4	4	7	7	8
Other manufacturing	12	17	21	28	31	41
Mining	2	2	2	2	2	3
Contract construction	44	52	59	75	84	90
Transportation and other public utilities [1]	75	93	101	108	123	134
Trade	161	185	199	216	237	248
Finance, insurance, and real estate	85	102	111	121	136	152
Services	67	82	100	116	132	148
Commonwealth Government [2]	108	133	147	162	175	192
Rest of the world	80	30	33	19	−5	−21

[1] Includes air transportation. [2] Includes public enterprises, not elsewhere classified.

Source of tables 1239-1241: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Bureau of Economic and Social Planning.

No. 1242. Puerto Rico—Wholesale and Retail Trade and Selected Services—Establishments and Gross Receipts, 1954 and 1958, and Employment and Payroll, 1958, by Kind of Business

[For discussion of coverage, see text, p. 822. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified]

Selected kinds of business	1954		1958			
					Workweek ended nearest Nov. 15	
	Establishments	Gross receipts ($1,000)	Establishments	Gross receipts ($1,000)	Paid employees	Payroll
Wholesale trade	1,051	555,317	1,246	683,464	9,564	$535,048
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches	870	466,420	1,034	615,419	9,043	505,651
Motor vehicle and automotive equipment	22	12,083	37	18,799	450	27,995
Drugs, chemicals, and allied products	53	26,089	63	41,807	1,074	66,414
Dry goods and apparel	96	16,108	86	18,439	370	22,318
Groceries and related products	454	267,831	527	311,614	3,089	151,842
Farm products—raw materials	44	4,272	5	3,599	69	2,844
Electrical goods	15	8,531	25	24,446	468	20,475
Hardware and plumbing and heating equipment	20	9,017	39	25,660	495	25,006
Machinery, equipment, and supplies	44	25,416	63	33,480	1,118	69,006
Merchant wholesalers and manufacturers' sales branches, n.e.c.	116	57,442	178	79,987	1,204	68,933
Petroleum bulk stations	6	39,632	11	57,589	706	41,818
Merchandise agents and brokers	181	88,897	212	68,045	521	29,397
Retail trade	26,639	572,025	28,463	745,220	28,312	938,656
Building materials and farm equipment	531	57,343	546	66,823	2,893	99,471
Lumber and building material dealers	145	21,089	173	27,960	925	30,277
Hardware, paint, glass, wallpaper; and heating and plumbing equipment dealers and stores	309	24,548	342	19,452	901	28,490
Electrical supply stores	62	6,700	20	9,090	745	21,183
Farm equipment dealers	15	5,006	11	10,322	322	19,521
Food and eating and drinking places[1]	20,324	220,429	21,527	290,029	8,886	225,406
Grocery stores, eating and drinking places	17,558	201,687	18,758	268,712	8,394	212,122
Meat and fish (sea food) markets	411	6,543	504	9,079	201	5,520
Fruit stores and vegetable markets	1,799	5,403	1,668	6,301	46	935
Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	237	671	300	526	13	412
Dairy product stores	113	1,275	56	1,631	79	2,620
Retail bakeries	33	257	16	243	11	221
Miscellaneous food stores	173	4,592	225	3,537	142	3,576
Automobile dealers and gasoline service stations	681	102,152	813	125,983	3,447	131,228
Motor vehicle dealers	84	71,327	87	79,593	1,352	72,953
Tire, battery, and accessory dealers	92	5,603	124	8,640	408	16,268
Gasoline service stations	502	25,061	598	37,548	1,678	41,712
Misc. aircraft, marine, and automotive dealers	3	160	4	202	9	295
General merchandise, apparel and accessories	1,596	49,872	926	47,810	2,683	88,418
Department stores	12	10,409	19	20,609	1,207	44,229
Miscellaneous general merchandise	1,584	39,463	907	27,201	1,476	44,189
Apparel and accessories	1,422	46,405	2,159	76,307	3,951	120,430
Men's and boys' clothing and furnishing stores	202	10,880	425	18,294	938	30,060
Women's ready-to-wear, accessory, and specialty stores	436	9,924	768	19,489	987	29,470
Children's and infants' wear stores	61	440	109	732	32	751
Family clothing stores	350	10,368	533	15,721	798	21,090
Shoe stores	200	14,309	304	21,938	1,168	38,428
Custom tailors	170	430	20	132	28	631
Apparel and accessory stores, n.e.c.	3	53				
Furniture, home furnishings and equipment	681	54,679	891	80,163	3,266	150,189
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,404	41,148	1,601	58,035	3,186	123,514
Drug stores and proprietary stores	541	18,836	603	24,924	1,464	49,380
Sporting goods stores and bicycle shops	30	1,142	46	1,518	68	3,672
Farm and garden supply stores	24	1,811	49	3,914	122	4,815
Jewelry stores	172	3,485	204	4,967	344	12,022
Selected services	3,688	29,444	6,810	139,826	8,471	315,458
Hotels, tourist courts, and motels	126	7,672	118	15,319	2,222	98,327
Personal services	2,277	7,359	2,966	12,425	2,245	60,228
Laundries and dry cleaning	257	2,642	277	4,375	1,361	36,016
Photographic studios	118	365	138	609	54	1,832
Barber shops	1,009	1,591	1,258	2,366	303	7,036
Beauty shops	350	896	570	1,717	223	5,364
Miscellaneous business services	42	2,973	55	8,958	452	30,553
Automobile repair services and garages	409	3,018	592	7,607	901	30,546
Miscellaneous repair services	520	2,211	712	4,362	511	19,542
Motion pictures	183	6,034	169	6,894	855	22,545
Amusement and recreation services, except motion pictures	[2] 131	[2] 177	2,198	[3] 84,261	1,285	53,716

[1] Includes grocery stores with and without fresh meats, eating and drinking places, and stores selling drinks, meals, and food.
[2] Billiard parlors only.
[3] Includes receipts from horse race betting agencies.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Puerto Rico Census of Business: 1958*, Bulletin BC-PR (in cooperation with Puerto Rico Planning Board).

Section 33

Comparative International Statistics

This section presents summary statistics on the industrial, social, and agricultural organization of the various individual nations and on finances of international agencies.

The principal source for the data presented in this section is the United Nations *Statistical Yearbook*. Statistics of the individual nations may be found primarily in official publications or compendia, generally in the form of yearbooks, issued by most of the nations at various intervals in their own national languages, expressed in their own or customary units of measure. For handier reference, especially for international comparisons, the Statistical Office of the United Nations compiles and issues a number of international summary publications, generally in English and French. Among these are the *Statistical Yearbook*, the *Demographic Yearbook*, *Population and Vital Statistics Reports* (quarterly), the *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, and, in 1960, *Patterns of Industrial Growth, 1938–1958*. The Statistical Office of the United Nations also publishes a *Yearbook of International Trade Statistics*, and the *Yearbook of National Accounts Statistics*. For foreign agricultural and labor statistics, the outstanding sources are the *Yearbook of Food and Agricultural Statistics* issued by the Food and Agriculture Organization, and the *Yearbook of Labour Statistics*, issued by the International Labour Office; both are specialized agencies of the United Nations. These publications usually present data covering an extensive period of time, frequently up to 20 years. The *International Population Statistics Reports*, Series P–90 and P–91, issued by the Bureau of the Census, also present population figures for many foreign countries.

Statistical coverage.—Problems of space and availability of data limit the number of countries and the extent of statistical coverage shown here. The list of countries included is based on the membership rosters of the United Nations and of the larger specialized agencies of the United Nations (see table 1259). In a few instances, such member countries were omitted because of an almost complete lack of data.

Statistics are shown for a standardized list of countries. No attempt was made to alter the list according to the relative standing or significance of each country with respect to each specific subject item shown. In consequence, there may be instances, with respect to certain items shown, in which one or more of the countries omitted from the list are more important, statistically, than some of the countries included. Cases of this kind are believed to be infrequent.

The items selected for presentation here are believed to be among those most significant. However, certain important items, such as those on national income, are omitted because of the inability to convert the available statistics, stated in terms of the national currencies, to meaningful consistency in United States measures. Finally, items for which figures are available for a large number of countries were favored over items for which information is scanty, in order to broaden the scope of comparison as much as possible.

OEEC and EEC.—The Organisation for European Economic Cooperation (OEEC), a regional grouping of Western European countries established in 1948 for the purpose of harmonizing national economic policies and conditions, was succeeded on September 30, 1961, by the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD).

The OECD consists of the member nations of the former OEEC—Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany (Federal Republic), Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United Kingdom—and also Canada and the United States.

The European Economic Community (EEC), or "Common Market," consisting of Belgium, France, Germany (Federal Republic), Italy, Luxembourg, and the Netherlands, was formed in 1958 for the purpose of promoting European economic integration. It is based on agreement among the member nations to stimulate their economic growth, primarily through the gradual elimination of trade barriers among themselves, the establishment of a common external tariff, the coordination of monetary, fiscal, and agricultural policies, and the removal of restrictions on movement of services, labor, capital and business enterprises within the community.

Quality and comparability of the data.—The quality and the comparability of the data presented here are affected by a number of factors:

(1) The year for which data are presented may not be the same for various subjects for a particular country, or for a given subject for different countries, though the data shown are the most recent available. All such variations have been noted (see table headnotes). In most instances, the data shown are for calendar years. In a number of cases, however, the 12-month totals shown do not correspond with the calendar year. Space limitations made it impracticable to present the data for a series of years except for the figures on population, agriculture, and gold and foreign exchange holdings.

(2) The bases, methods of estimating, methods of data collection, extent of coverage, precision of definition, scope of territory, and margins of error may vary for different items within a particular country, and for like items for different countries. Footnotes and headnotes to the tables give some of the qualifications attached to the figures. Limits of space made necessary some condensation and editing of the more detailed notes appearing in the source. Careful analysis is required, therefore, since many of the measures shown are, at best, merely rough indicators of magnitude.

(3) Figures shown in this section for the United States may not always agree with figures shown in the preceding sections. Such differences may be attributable to the use of differing original sources, a difference in the definition of geographic limits (conterminous United States only, or including Alaska and Hawaii or certain outlying areas and possessions), or to possible adjustments made in the United States figures by the United Nations in order to improve their comparability with figures from other countries.

Conversion factors.—To facilitate comparison in terms of familiar units, items shown in metric units in the source have been converted to U. S. equivalents by means of the conversion factors given in the *Statistical Yearbook* and shown below. Further conversion factors are presented in Appendix II, Weights and Measures, p. 946.

CONVERSION FACTORS

Metric units	*U. S. equivalents*
1 km	0.621370 mile
1 sq. km	0.386101 sq. mile
1 kg	2.204622 pounds
1 metric ton (1,000 kg.)	1.102311 short tons
1 metric ton-km	0.684943 short ton-mile
1 hectolitre	26.4178 U. S. gallons

No. 1243. Area and Population

[For many countries, figures are provisional. Basis and level of reliability of population estimates range from use of a continuous population register (Scandinavian countries) and census enumerations for a recent date (most countries) to noncensal counts or partial censuses (Indonesia, Lebanon, Syria, Viet-Nam), and conjectural estimates derived by other means than counting (Ethiopia, Liberia, and Saudi Arabia). Data, in general, refer to present-in-area population of the present territory. Area generally includes inland waters. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

COUNTRY	Area	LATEST POPULATION CENSUS			MIDYEAR POPULATION ESTIMATES			Population per square mile [2]
		Year	Total	Male	1953 [1]	1960 [1]	Annual rate of increase, 1953-60	
	Sq. miles		*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*Percent*	
United States [3]	3,615,211	1960	[4] 179,323	[4] 88,331	[5] 160,261	[5] 180,670	1.7	50
Afghanistan	[6] 250,966					13,800		[6] 55
Albania	11,100	1960	1,625		1,302	1,607	3.1	145
Argentina	1,072,070	1960	20,009	10,035	18,400	*20,006*	1.2	19
Australia [7]	2,974,583	1961	10,508	5,312	8,815	10,275	2.2	3
Austria	32,374	1961	7,067	3,311	6,960	7,081	0.2	219
Belgium	11,779	1947	8,512	4,200	8,778	9,153	0.6	777
Bolivia	424,163	1950	[8] 2,704	[8] 1,326	3,147	3,462	1.4	8
Brazil [9]	3,287,204	1960	70,799		55,772	*70,799*	3.4	20
Bulgaria	42,729	1956	7,614	3,799	7,346	7,867	1.0	184
Burma	261,789	1953	[10] 2,941	[10] 1,499	19,272	20,662	1.0	79
Cambodia	66,607	1959	[11] 4,845	[11] 2,420		4,952		74
Canada	3,851,812	1961	18,238		14,845	17,814	2.6	5
Ceylon [12]	25,332	1953	[8] 8,098	[8] 4,269	8,200	9,896	2.7	391
Chile	286,397	1960	7,340	3,599	6,437	*7,340*	1.8	26
China [13]	3,691,512	1953	[14] 582,603	[14] 297,554	[14] *582,603*	[15] 646,530	[16] 2.3	175
China (Taiwan)	13,885	1956	9,368	4,772	8,261	10,612	3.6	764
Colombia	439,513	1951	[17] 11,548	[17] 5,742	12,111	14,132	2.2	32
Costa Rica	19,575	1950	801	400	884	1,171	4.1	60
Cuba	44,218	1953	5,829	2,985	5,876	6,797	2.1	154
Czechoslovakia	49,367	1961	13,742		12,820	13,654	0.9	277
Denmark [18]	16,619	1955	4,448	[19] 2,202	4,369	4,581	0.7	276
Dominican Republic	18,816	1960	3,014	1,522	2,360	2,994	3.5	159
Ecuador [9]	104,506	1950	3,203	1,595	3,464	4,317	3.2	41
Egypt (U.A.R.)	386,101	1960	26,059		22,003	25,929	2.4	67
El Salvador	8,260	1961	2,501		2,054	[20] *2,501*	2.5	303
Ethiopia	457,267					20,000		44
Finland	130,120	1960	4,449		[21] 4,141	*4,449*	1.0	34
France [22]	212,822	1954	42,844	20,551	[23] 42,652	[23] 45,542	0.9	214
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	95,735	1956	[24] 50,964	[24] 23,899	49,153	53,373	1.2	558
Greece	50,548	1961	8,387		[25] 7,817	[25] 8,327	0.9	165
Guatemala	42,042	1950	2,791	1,411	3,058	3,765	3.0	90
Haiti	10,714	1950	3,097	1,505	3,227	3,505	1.2	327
Honduras	43,277	1961	1,883	938	1,556	[26] *1,883*	[26] 2.5	44
Hungary	35,919	1960	9,977	4,816	9,604	9,999	0.6	278
Iceland	39,768	1950	144	72	151	176	2.2	4
India [27]	1,173,832	1961	[28] 434,807	[28] 223,441	[29] 378,329	[29] 432,567	[29] 1.9	[29] 369
Indonesia	575,894	1961	[30] 95,189		79,500	92,600	2.2	161
Iran	636,294	1956	18,955	9,645	17,476	20,182	2.1	32
Iraq	171,600	1957	[8] [31] 6,317	[8] [31] 3,169	5,786	7,085	2.9	41
Ireland	27,136	1961	2,815	1,415	2,949	2,834	−0.6	104
Israel	7,992	1961	2,170		1,651	2,114	3.6	265
Italy	116,304	1961	50,464	24,726	47,533	49,361	0.5	424
Japan [32]	142,726	1960	93,419	45,871	86,700	93,200	1.0	653
Jordan	37,301	1961	1,600		[33] 1,360	[20] *1,690*	2.6	45
Korea, Republic of [34]	38,031	1960	24,994	12,541	21,440	24,605	2.0	649
Lebanon [35]	4,015				1,353	1,646	2.8	410
Liberia	43,000					1,290		30
Libya	679,360	1954	[36] 1,089	[36] 504		[36] 1,195	[36] [37] 1.6	2
Luxembourg	998	1960	315		300	314	0.7	315
Mexico	760,375	1960	34,923	17,415	28,253	34,988	3.1	46
Nepal	54,362	1961	9,407	4,639	*8,257*	[20] *9,407*	1.6	173
Netherlands	12,978	1947	9,625	4,791	10,493	11,480	1.3	885
New Zealand [38]	103,736	1961	2,415	1,213	2,047	2,372	2.1	23
Nicaragua	57,143	1950	1,057	520	1,165	1,477	3.4	26
Norway	125,065	1950	3,279	1,625	3,362	3,586	0.9	29
Pakistan [39]	365,529	1961	[40] 93,832	[41] 49,309	81,159	92,727	1.9	254

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1243. Area and Population—Continued

Country	Area	Latest population census: Year	Total	Male	Midyear population estimates: 1953 [1]	1960 [1]	Annual rate of increase, 1953–60	Population per square mile [2]
	Sq. miles		*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*	*Percent*	
Panama [42]	28,753	1960	1,076	546	875	1,055	2.7	37
Paraguay	157,047	1950	[8 9 43] 1,341	[8] 649	1,496	1,768	2.4	11
Peru	496,223	1961	[9] 10,365	[9] 5,160	9,035	10,857	2.7	22
Philippines	115,707	1960	27,456		22,316	27,792	3.2	240
Poland [44]	120,359	1960	29,731	14,374	26,255	29,703	1.8	247
Portugal [45]	35,340	1960	8,921	4,291	8,621	*8,921*	0.5	252
Romania	91,699	1956	17,489	8,503	16,847	18,403	1.3	201
Saudi Arabia	617,762					[46] 6,036		10
South Africa [47]	472,359	1960	15,841		13,334	15,780	2.4	33
Spain [48]	194,396	1960	30,431	14,763	28,528	30,128	0.8	155
Sweden	[6] 173,649	1960	7,495	3,739	7,171	7,480	0.6	43
Switzerland	15,941	1960	5,429		4,877	5,351	1.3	336
Syria	71,228	1960	4,555		[49] 3,545	*4,555*	3.5	64
Thailand	198,456	1960	26,258	12,729	19,556	*26,258*	4.3	132
Tunisia	48,332	1956	[50] 3,943	1,957	3,758	4,168	1.5	86
Turkey	301,381	1960	27,829		22,818	27,561	2.9	91
U.S.S.R.	8,649,512	1959	208,827	94,050		214,400		25
United Kingdom [51]	94,217	1961	[52] 52,676	[53] 25,478	[25] 50,880	[25] 52,539	0.5	558
Uruguay	72,172	1908	1,043	531	2,528	2,827	1.6	39
Venezuela [9]	352,143	1961	7,524	3,729	5,442	[20] *7,524*	[20] 4.3	21
Viet-Nam	125,882	1960	[53] 15,917	[53] 7,688	25,880	[53] 15,917	2.1	238
Yugoslavia	98,766	1961	18,538	9,029	17,048	[20] *18,538*	[20] 1.1	188
World total	52,189,700					2,995,000		57

[1] Italics denote population census figure. [2] Based on 1960 or latest year available.
[3] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.
[4] Excludes armed forces overseas, estimated at 609,720, and civilian citizens absent from country for extended period of time, estimated at 764,701.
[5] Includes armed forces abroad. [6] Unofficial estimate.
[7] Excludes full-blooded aborigines. [8] Actually enumerated; excludes adjustment for underenumeration.
[9] Excludes Indian jungle population.
[10] Represents results of the first stage of a multistage sample census, approximating the urban area of the Union.
[11] Based on results of a demographic sample survey covering 345 villages, and supplementary administrative reports.
[12] Excludes nonresident military and shipping personnel. [13] Excludes Taiwan.
[14] Population registered plus estimate of 8,397,477 for persons living in outlying areas. No adjustment for underenumeration.
[15] For Dec. 31, 1957. [16] For 1953–57. [17] Includes adjustment for underenumeration.
[18] Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. [19] Based on 17 percent sample of census returns. [20] For 1961.
[21] Includes civilian nationals temporarily outside country. [22] Metropolitan (continental) France only.
[23] Excludes alien armed forces, foreign diplomatic service in country, French diplomatic service outside country and career military service outside country except those on duty in Germany and Austria. Includes civilian residents temporarily outside country and all military conscripts.
[24] Based on results of a census of housing. Includes the Saar.
[25] Includes armed forces outside country, but excludes alien armed forces in country.
[26] For 1953–61. [27] Includes Andaman, Nicobar, Laccadive, Minicoy, and Aminidivi Islands. Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, the final status of which has not yet been determined (population at 1961 census 3,583,585, area in 1960, 86,024).
[28] Total includes estimate of 819,000 for Nagaland and North East Frontier Agency; figure for males excludes data for those 2 areas and also for Pondichery, Karikal, Mahe, and Yanaon.
[29] Includes Kashmir-Jammu and Sikkim; exludes Nagaland and North East Frontier Agency.
[30] Excludes armed forces and police and their dependents living in camps.
[31] Includes nationals abroad.
[32] Excludes diplomatic personnel outside country and allied military and civilian personnel and their dependents.
[33] Excludes military personnel and their families living on military installations, and foreigners except registered Palestinian refugees.
[34] Excludes alien armed forces, civilian aliens employed by armed forces, and foreign diplomatic personnel and their dependents.
[35] Lebanese nationals only; excludes registered Palestinian refugees.
[36] Excludes alien armed forces stationed in area. [37] For 1954–60.
[38] Excludes armed forces stationed outside country.
[39] Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltistan, Junagadh, and Manavadar. Area figures exclude Gwadar also. [40] Includes foreigners. [41] Excludes foreigners, numbering 111,369 for both sexes.
[42] Excludes Canal Zone. [43] Includes 12,881 schedules not tabulated by sex.
[44] Excludes civilian aliens in country and, except for 1953, includes civilian nationals temporarily outside country.
[45] Includes Azores and Madeira Islands. [46] 1956. [47] Excludes Walvis Bay.
[48] Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.
[49] Excludes Palestine refugees numbering 97,024 in 1953.
[50] Excludes Algerian refugees temporarily in the country.
[51] Excludes Channel Islands and Isle of Man.
[52] Excludes armed forces and diplomatic personnel outside the country; includes other Commonwealth and alien armed forces and foreign diplomatic personnel within the country. [53] North Viet-Nam only.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook* and *Demographic Yearbook, 1961.*

No. 1244. Vital Statistics and Net Food Supply

[Crude birth rates, infant mortality rates, and death rates derived from data having complete or virtually complete coverage for many countries and incomplete coverage for others. For many countries, data are known to be by year of registration rather than by year of occurrence. **Crude birth rate:** Number of live births per 1,000 persons. **Crude death rate:** Number of deaths, exclusive of stillbirths, per 1,000 persons. **Infant mortality rate:** Deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births. Data exclude stillbirths. **Net food supply:** Net supply of foodstuffs, other than alcoholic beverages, available within the country for human consumption. Cereals in terms of flour and milled rice; potatoes include sweet potatoes, cassava, etc. and potato, manioc, and other root flour in terms of potatoes, cassava, etc.; meat (including offal, poultry, and game) in terms of carcass weight, excluding slaughter fats. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1960; b, 1959; c, 1958; d, 1957; e, 1956; f, 1955; g, 1954; h, 1953; i, 1952; j, 1951; k, 1950; l, 1949]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON				
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Year [1]	Calories per day	Selected foods (lbs. per year)		
							Cereals	Potatoes, etc.	Meat
United States [2]	1955	24.7	9.3	26.4	1935-39	3,280	203	148	159
	1956	[3] 24.9	9.3	[3] 26.0	1948-50	3,180	170	115	181
	1957	25.0	9.6	[3] 26.4	1951-53	3,150	161	110	185
	1958	24.3	9.5	[3] 26.9	1954-56	3,150	152	108	203
	1959	24.1	9.4	[3] 26.4	1957-59	3,100	148	104	203
	1960	23.6	9.5	25.6	1960	3,120	146	104	209
	1961	23.4	9.3	25.2					
Albania	1959	41.9	9.8	76.5					
Argentina	1960	22.3	8.1	b 59.1	1957-59	3,090	254	154	240
Australia	1961	[4] 22.8	[4] 8.5	[4] 19.5	1959/60	3,260	194	117	251
Austria	1961	18.5	12.0	32.9	1959/60	2,950	249	194	117
Belgium	1960	16.9	12.9	30.6	1959/60	[5] 2,930	[5] 201	[5] 315	[5] 130
Bolivia	1961	26.5							
Brazil	1950	[6] 43.0	[6] 20.6	[6] 170.0	1957	2,640	234	258	64
Bulgaria	1960	17.8	8.1	45.1					
Burma	1959	[7] [8] 38.2	[7] [8] 18.9	[7] [8] 130.3	1947/48	1,990			
Canada	1961	[9] 26.0	[9] 7.7	a [9] 27.3	1959/60	3,150	157	139	181
Ceylon	1959	37.0	9.1	57.5	1960	2,150	304	49	7
Chile	1960	35.4	11.9	127.9	1957	2,570	284	203	68
China (Taiwan)	1960	[10] [11] 39.5	[10] [11] 6.9	[10] [11] 30.5	1959	2,310	344	150	37
Colombia	1961	[12] 42.5	[13] 12.0	a [12] [13] 99.8	1956-58	2,170	134	185	90
Costa Rica	1961	55.4	7.9	a 80.3					
Cuba	1956	i [14] 25.1	[14] 5.8	l [14] 37.6	1948/49	2,730	234	201	77
Czechoslovakia	1961	15.8	9.2	22.7	1948/49	2,690			
Denmark	1961	a [15] 16.6	[15] 9.5	b [15] 22.5	1959/60	3,340	174	282	161
Dominican Republic	1959	39.8	10.5	113.2					
Ecuador [16]	1959	c 45.9	14.3	c [14] 105.8	1957-59	2,230	163	198	33
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1957	37.8	17.8	130.5	1958/59	2,530	408	18	29
El Salvador	1961	49.6	11.4	a 76.3					
Finland	1961	[17] 18.2	[17] 9.0	[17] 19.8	1958/59	3,120	245	223	71
France	1961	[16] [18] 18.4	[16] [18] 11.0	[16] 26.1	1959/60	2,940	236	220	163
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1961	[20] 18.2	[20] 10.9	[20] 31.7	1960/61	[21] 2,940	[21] 183	[21] 289	[21] 126
Greece	1960	[22] 18.9	[22] 7.3	[22] 40.1	1959	2,900	362	88	46
Guatemala	1960	49.5	17.5	91.9					
Honduras	1961	44.6	9.5	a 52.0	1954-55	2,200	260	20	
Hungary	1961	14.0	9.6	43.9					
Iceland	1960	27.4	6.6	13.3	1948/50	3,230	216	170	163
India	1959	[23] 21.9	[23] 9.2	[23] 86.7	1958/59	1,980	300	26	4
Indonesia	1959	[24] 29.5	[24] 11.9	[24] 84.1					
Iran	1959	44.3	8.7						
Iraq	1958	11.8	4.1	39.0					
Ireland	1961	21.3	12.3	30.5	1959	3,570	254	320	132
Israel	1961	[25] 24.9	[25] 5.9	[25] 29.8	1957/59	2,780	271	90	64
Italy	1961	18.8	9.4	40.1	1960/61	2,740	313	115	60
Japan	1960	[26] 17.2	[26] 7.6	[26] 30.7	1959	2,210	333	146	13
Korea, Republic of	1955	[27] 36.6	[27] 21.2						
Lebanon	1960	[28] 38.8	[28] 7.6	[28] 13.6					
Luxembourg	1960	16.0	11.8	31.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Mexico	1960	45.9	11.7	75.1	1957-59	2,330	273	18	
Netherlands	1961	[29] 21.2	[29] 7.5	[29] 15.4	1959/60	2,970	190	198	97
New Zealand	1961	27.1	9.0	22.8	1959	3,450	190	121	236
Nicaragua	1960	43.2	8.6	70.2					
Norway	1961	17.5	[30] 9.1	b [30] 18.7	1959/60	2,980	174	231	82
Pakistan	1954			[10] [23] 96.6	1957/59	1,970	337	9	9
Panama [31]	1961	42.4	8.6	57.1					
Paraguay	1958	k 46.6	k 10.6	54.0	1957-59	2,500	185		106
Peru [10]	1960	32.5	11.3	103.4	1959	1,980	196	313	37
Philippines	1960	29.2	7.7	73.1	1958	2,100	280	112	22
Poland	1961	20.7	7.6	54.9					
Portugal	1961	[32] 23.6	[32] 10.7	[32] 88.5	1960	2,420	256	216	42
Romania	1961	17.5	8.7	71.0					
South Africa					1959	2,580	309	44	95
Spain	1961	[33] 21.3	[33] 8.6	[33] 46.8	1959/60	2,750	258	273	35

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1244. Vital Statistics and Net Food Supply—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: **a** represents 1960; **b**, 1959; **c**, 1958; **d**, 1957; **e**, 1956; **f**, 1955; **g**, 1954; **h**, 1953; **i**, 1952; **j**, 1951; **k**, 1950; **l**, 1949]

COUNTRY	BIRTH AND DEATH RATES				NET FOOD SUPPLY PER PERSON				
	Year	Crude birth rate	Crude death rate	Infant mortality rate	Year [1]	Calories per day	Selected foods (lbs. per year)		
							Cereals	Potatoes, etc.	Meat
Sweden	1961	13.9	9.8	15.5	1960/61	2,930	157	192	108
Switzerland	1961	18.1	9.3	a 21.1	1959/60	2,980	183	161	119
Syria	1961	[10 34] 25.7	[10 34] 5.0	f [10 34] 53.6	1957	2,290	357	22	15
Thailand	1959	39.4	9.4	47.1					
Turkey					1958/59	2,850	439	86	29
U.S.S.R.	1960	24.9	7.1	35.0					
United Kingdom	1961	17.8	12.0	21.1	1959/60	3,290	185	194	157
Uruguay	1960	21.3	8.1	c 49.1	1954/56	2,960	218	134	240
Venezuela	1960	[15] 49.6	[16] 8.0	[16] 45.1	1959	2,300	181	[35] 203	55
Yugoslavia	1961	22.6	9.0	82.2	1959	2,970	403	161	60

[1] Diagonal indicates 12-month period beginning in 1 calendar year, ending in the following year. Split years: 1957/59 equal 1957/58–1958/59.
[2] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except birth and death rates.
[3] Based on a 50-percent sample of births.
[4] Excludes full-blooded aborigines.
[5] Luxembourg included with Belgium.
[6] Official rate estimated from comparison of 1940 and 1950 census returns for population born in Brazil.
[7] For 71 towns only, having a population of approximately 2 million.
[8] Registered rates; estimated rates for 1955 are "around 50" for births and "around 35" for deaths; estimated infant mortality rate for 1952 is 195–300.
[9] Includes events among Canadian residents temporarily in United States; excludes events among United States residents temporarily in Canada.
[10] Excludes live-born infants dying before registration of birth.
[11] Excludes armed forces and foreigners.
[12] Based on baptisms recorded in church registers.
[13] Based on burial permits.
[14] Excludes live-born infants dying within 24 hours of birth.
[15] Excludes Faeroe Islands and Greenland.
[16] Excludes Indian jungle population.
[17] Includes data for Finnish nationals temporarily outside country.
[18] Metropolitan (continental) France only.
[19] Rates include events among alien armed forces stationed in the area and among national armed forces wherever stationed, but are computed on population excluding alien armed forces as well as members of career military service outside country, except those on occupation duty in Germany and Austria.
[20] Includes events among West German residents temporarily in West Berlin; excludes events among alien armed forces and nonresident civilians temporarily in area.
[21] Beginning 1959–60, includes the Saar.
[22] Data are events in area but rates are computed on population including armed forces stationed outside country and excluding alien armed forces stationed within country.
[23] Registration area.
[24] Data for 97 registration units (regencies) in Java only which included a population of about 54 million in 1959.
[25] Birth and death rates exclude Bedouin population in the Negev.
[26] Japanese nationals in Japan only.
[27] Korea nationals only.
[28] Lebanese nationals only.
[29] Includes births and deaths occurring abroad, if listed on a Netherlands population register.
[30] Includes deaths of Norwegian residents temporarily outside country.
[31] Excludes Canal Zone, and tribal Indians, except in Provinces of Bocas del Toro and Darien.
[32] Includes Azores and Madeira Islands.
[33] Includes Balearic and Canary Islands.
[34] Excludes nomad population and Palestine refugees.
[35] Includes plantains.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*, *Population and Vital Statistics Report*, April 1962, and *Demographic Yearbook, 1961*.

No. 1245. Industrial Origin of Gross Domestic Product (Percent Distribution)

[Data relate to gross domestic product at factor cost, unless otherwise specified. Estimates are not fully uniform from country to country in items of income covered and industrial classifications used. Some of the major differences are indicated in footnotes below. In general, "Trade" covers wholesale and retail distribution; "All others" comprises banking, insurance and real estate, ownership of dwellings, public administration and defense and personal and other services. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

Country	Year	Percent by industrial origin							
		Agriculture, forestry, fishing	Mining	Manufacturing	Construction	Electricity, gas, water	Transport and communications	Trade	All others
United States [1] [2] [3]	1958	5	1	29	6	2	6	17	[4] 34
	1960	4	1	30	6	2	6	17	[4] 34
Argentina	1960	22	1	[5] 22	4	1	10	17	23
Austria [6]	1960	11	44		7	4	5	10	[7] 19
Belgium	1960	7	3	36	7	3	8	6	30
Brazil [2]	1959	27	25				7	14	27
Canada	1960	7	4	26	7	3	9	14	[8] 30
Chile [2]	1959	13	5	23	3	1	4	22	[9] 29
China (Taiwan) [10]	1959	30	2	20	4	2	6	16	[10] 20
Colombia	1959	36	4	16	4	1	6	13	[9] 20
Denmark [11]	1960	[12] 15		[12] 30	7	2	10	15	[9] 21
Ecuador	1960	36	2	16		9		12	25
Egypt (U.A.R.) [2]	1956	33	1	12	3	1	[13]	[13]	50
Finland	1960	20	[14] 33		9	[15]	[8] 8	10	[9] 20
France [16]	1960	[17] 10	[18] 2	[19] 37	6	2	6	12	25
Germany, Fed. Rep. of [16] [20]	1960	7	52				20		[21] 21
Greece	1959	32	1	19	5	2	7	11	23
Honduras [22]	1957	48	1	11	4		5	13	18
India [2]	[23] 1959	48	1		17		16		[9] 81
Indonesia [2]	1959	56	2	8			34		
Ireland [24]	1960	26		30			15		[25] 29
Israel [2]	1959	12	22		[26] 7	2	7	[13]	[27] 50
Italy [22]	1960	17	1	32	7	3	7	9	[9] 24
Japan [2]	1960	15	2	30	6	10		16	21
Korea, Republic of	1960	38	2	10	4	1	6	12	27
Luxembourg	1959	9	3	41	8	1	[28] 7	12	[21] [29] 19
Netherlands	1960	11		42			9	38	
New Zealand	[23] 1954	22	1	22	7	2	9	16	[30] 21
Norway	1959	12	1	27	8	3	16	12	21
Pakistan [31]	[23] 1960	54		[14] 13	[13]	[32]	3	9	[9] [33] [34] 21
Panama	1959	27	[35]	9	[36] 5	2	5	12	[37] 40
Paraguay [38]	1960	46	15		1	1	2	19	16
Peru [39]	1958	24	12	17		6		16	[40] 25
Philippines [41]	1960	34	2	18	3	4		12	[9] [42] 27
Portugal	1960	26	1	37		3	5	7	21
South Africa [2]	[43] 1960	11	14	[44] 23		[13]	[45] 8	13	[9] [14] 31
Spain	1957	27	2	21	5	2	5	12	[46] 26
Thailand [16]	1960	36	2	14	4		7	20	17
Turkey	1959	44	2	14	6	1	7	7	[9] 19
United Kingdom [24]	1960	4	2	37	6	3	8	13	27
Yugoslavia [47]	1960	26	[48] 44		7	[49]	7	11	[50] [51] [52] 5

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[2] Net domestic product at factor cost.
[3] Excludes profits or losses of government enterprises.
[4] Includes total value of business transfer payments.
[5] Includes forestry.
[6] Gross national product at market prices.
[7] Includes sanitary services.
[8] Includes imputed rent on government owned buildings.
[9] Includes all services of general government.
[10] Excludes "ownership of dwellings."
[11] Includes repairs and maintenance.
[12] Includes slaughtering and dairy products.
[13] Included in "all others."
[14] Includes electricity, gas, and water.
[15] Included in mining and manufacturing.
[16] Gross domestic product at market prices.
[17] Includes wine production.
[18] Excludes building materials.
[19] Includes fishing.
[20] Excludes the Saar.
[21] Includes government health and education services.
[22] Unadjusted for statistical discrepancy.
[23] Year beginning April 1.
[24] Unadjusted for stock valuation.
[25] Includes postal and telephone services.
[26] Contract construction only.
[27] Includes trade and all services of general government on nonprofit institutions.
[28] Excludes communications industry.
[29] Includes communications industry.
[30] Includes interest on consumers' debt.
[31] Net domestic product at 1949–52 prices.
[32] Included in manufacturing.
[33] Includes indirect taxes on exports.
[34] Includes construction.
[35] Included in construction.
[36] Includes mining.
[37] Includes services rendered to Panama Canal Zone.
[38] Gross domestic product at factor cost of 1953.
[39] Gross national product at factor cost.
[40] Represents total expenditure of general government, including consumption expenditure and fixed capital formation.
[41] Net national product at factor cost (= national income).
[42] Includes banking, insurance, and real estate.
[43] Year beginning July 1.
[44] Private enterprise only.
[45] Comprises transport only.
[46] Includes storage and communication.
[47] Net material product at market prices.
[48] Includes electricity and gas.
[49] Electricity and gas included in mining and manufacturing. Water included in "all others."
[50] By definition, government services not included in net material product.
[51] Refers to other branches of material production.
[52] Includes water.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1246. Indexes of Volume of Production in Mining and Manufacturing, by Regions: 1955, 1960, and 1961

[1953=100. Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Poland, Romania, and the U.S.S.R. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

Area and year	Mining and manufacturing	Mining				Manufacturing—selected industries		
		Total	Coal	Metal	Crude petroleum and natural gas	Total	Food, beverages, and tobacco	Textiles
World:								
1955	112	110	101	109	114	112	108	107
1960	139	132	96	136	151	140	128	122
1961, first quarter	139	136	96	133	163	139	127	121
Northern North America: [1]								
1955	106	109	101	108	108	105	105	103
1960	118	115	86	124	114	118	121	109
1961, first quarter	112	113	77	111	119	112	114	104
Latin America: [2]								
1955	117	117	104	111	120	117	110	118
1960	163	160	131	155	164	164	137	131
1961, first quarter	----	167	151	150	172	----	----	----
Asia: East and Southeast: [3]								
1955	123	116	94	106	181	124	115	122
1960	240	174	119	117	397	249	153	167
1961, first quarter	266	181	130	117	405	278	209	166
Europe:								
1955	110	106	102	111	141	120	110	105
1960	156	112	95	134	270	159	134	118
1961, first quarter	161	115	97	141	293	164	130	121
European Economic Community:								
1955	123	109	103	113	152	124	113	107
1960	172	118	97	131	326	176	139	126
1961, first quarter	178	122	99	134	352	183	----	130

Area and year	Manufacturing—selected industries—Continued						
	Clothing, footwear, and made-up textiles	Wood products and furniture	Paper and paper products	Chemicals, petroleum, and coal products	Non-metallic mineral products	Basic metals	Metal products
World:							
1955	106	114	118	120	116	115	110
1960	132	131	148	176	145	128	141
1961, first quarter	137	124	152	181	136	123	141
Northern North America: [1]							
1955	106	112	114	113	111	105	100
1960	131	117	132	148	126	92	109
1961, first quarter	131	105	133	148	110	79	102
Latin America: [2]							
1955	----	----	121	132	118	122	----
1960	----	----	172	229	154	169	----
1961, first quarter	----	----	----	242	157	164	----
Asia: East and Southeast: [3]							
1955	----	----	131	134	120	119	126
1960	----	----	245	257	226	254	471
1961, first quarter	----	----	266	265	234	279	558
Europe:							
1955	108	114	125	125	120	131	127
1960	132	139	169	201	154	174	172
1961, first quarter	144	139	180	213	148	180	181
European Economic Community:							
1955	111	115	123	130	126	138	133
1960	142	151	174	225	170	187	200
1961, first quarter	----	----	185	238	183	195	211

[1] Canada and the United States.
[2] Central and South America and the Caribbean Islands.
[3] Afghanistan, Brunei, Burma, Ceylon, Singapore and the Federation of Malaya, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, Republic of Korea, Pakistan, Philippines, Sarawak, China (Taiwan), Thailand, and the Republic of Viet-Nam.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1247. Selected European Countries and United States—National Product and Expenditure: 1950 to 1960

[In billions of U.S. dollars at current prices and current exchange rates. Data subject to following limitations: (*a*) Gaps in original statistics filed by OEEC estimates which may contain serious errors; and (*b*) official exchange rates used to convert European currencies to dollars understate relative purchasing power of currencies thus distorting comparison of levels of national product and expenditure in Europe with those in U.S.]

Item	EEC [1]				OEEC [2]				United States [3]			
	1950	1958	1959	1960	1950	1958	1959	1960	1950	1958	1959	1960
Gross national product	*78.9*	*161.3*	*165.0*	*181.1*	*142.0*	*271.2*	*278.4*	*302.1*	*286.0*	*446.3*	*484.2*	*505.2*
Private consumption	53.7	102.2	102.9	111.8	98.8	175.2	177.9	190.9	193.0	288.3	308.6	322.8
Food	20.3	34.9	34.8	37.4	35.4	59.5	59.3	62.9	47.0	66.8	67.7	69.5
Clothing	8.4	13.0	13.1	14.3	14.1	20.8	21.0	22.9	21.0	27.6	29.5	30.2
Rent	2.9	6.8	7.1	7.9	6.4	13.0	13.6	14.8	21.1	37.7	39.9	42.2
Durables	3.6	8.7	8.9	9.8	6.4	15.0	16.0	17.1	24.7	28.9	34.1	34.6
Other	18.6	38.7	39.0	42.5	36.4	66.9	68.0	73.2	79.3	127.4	137.4	146.3
Public consumption [4]	9.8	21.6	22.4	24.4	18.8	38.2	39.0	43.0	35.0	84.0	88.2	91.8
Defense	3.7	6.5	6.9	7.6	6.8	12.4	12.7	13.6	14.4	45.2	47.0	46.6
Civil	6.2	15.0	15.6	16.8	12.0	25.8	27.2	29.3	20.6	38.8	41.2	45.2
Gross domestic fixed capital formation [4]	13.7	32.5	33.9	38.4	23.0	51.7	54.3	61.0	49.8	72.4	80.5	82.4
Residential cons	2.5	7.9	8.3	9.1	4.5	11.4	12.2	13.5	15.2	19.6	24.1	22.6
Other cons	4.5	9.2	9.8	10.8	7.3	15.4	16.5	18.2	15.6	29.7	30.6	32.3
Mach. and equip	6.7	15.4	15.8	18.5	11.3	24.8	25.5	29.5	18.9	23.1	25.9	27.5
Change in stocks	2.4	2.4	2.0	3.5	2.0	2.7	2.6	5.8	6.4	—.5	6.7	4.3
Exports of goods and services	13.6	34.7	37.5	43.1	28.7	61.3	65.1	72.8	13.8	23.0	23.4	27.0
Less: Imports	14.3	32.1	33.8	40.0	29.3	57.9	61.4	71.3	12.1	20.9	23.3	23.0
Population [5] - 1,000	155,235	166,014	167,608	169,129	299,677	321,637	324,852	328,165	152,264	174,793	177,831	180,670

[1] European Economic Community (Common Market): Belgium, Luxembourg, France, Germany (F.R.), Italy, and Netherlands.
[2] Organisation for European Economic Co-operation: Above 6 countries (see footnote 1), and Austria, Denmark, Western Germany (including Saar), Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and United Kingdom. Excludes data for Spain. [3] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.
[4] For United States, government expenditure for machinery and equipment included in public consumption.
[5] As of June. U.S. data include Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, *General Statistics Bulletin*, Nos. 4 and 5, July and Sept. 1961, and No. 1, Jan. 1962.

No. 1248. European Economic Community (Common Market), Other Europe, and United States—Indexes of Industrial Production, Imports and Exports: 1950 to 1960

[Monthly averages. Imports c.i.f., except as otherwise noted; exports f.o.b. See text, pp. 909, 910]

Country	Industrial production indexes (1953=100)				Imports ($1,000,000)				Exports ($1,000,000)			
	1950	1958	1959	1960	1950	1958	1959	1960	1950	1958	1959	1960
EEC countries	*80*	*144*	*153*	*171*	*930*	*1,913*	*2,018*	*2,468*	*773*	*1,895*	*2,104*	*2,477*
Belgium	93	116	122	129	[1] 162	[1] 261	[1] 287	[1] 324	[1] 137	[1] 254	[1] 275	[1] 312
France	89	145	150	168	[2] 256	[3] 467	[2] 425	[2] 524	[2] 257	[3] 427	[2] 468	[2] 572
Germany (F.R.)	[3] 80	[3] 134	[3] 135	[3] 138	[2] 225	[2] 618	[2] 698	[2] 847	[2] 165	[2] 734	[2] 818	[2] 952
Italy	78	143	158	182	124	264	280	396	101	211	243	306
Luxembourg	89	121	127	138	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Netherlands	88	127	139	157	169	302	328	378	116	268	301	336
Other Europe:												
Austria	86	150	156	169	40	89	95	118	27	76	80	93
Denmark	98	125	135	142	71	112	[4] 133	[4] 150	55	104	[4] 115	[4] 122
Greece	77	162	163	179	36	47	47	58	8	19	17	17
Iceland	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	[6] 3	[6] 7	[6] 8	[6] 7	[6] 2	[6] 6	[6] 5	[6] 6
Ireland	91	109	118	126	[7] 37	[7] 46	[7] 50	[7] 53	[7] 17	[7] 31	[7] 30	[7] 36
Norway	88	129	137	147	56	109	[4] 110	[4] 122	33	62	[4] 67	[4] 73
Portugal	(5)	147	155	172	23	40	40	45	16	24	24	27
Spain	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	33	71	66	60	34	41	42	61
Sweden	95	122	127	135	98	197	[4] 200	[4] 240	92	174	[4] 184	[4] 214
Switzerland	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	88	143	159	186	75	120	140	157
Turkey	77	141	147	(5)	24	26	37	39	22	22	30	27
United Kingdom	94	114	122	130	[8] 608	[8] 882	[8] [9] 931	[8] [9] 1,063	[8] 527	[8] 783	[8] [9] 806	[8] [9] 858
Yugoslavia	94	189	214	247	20	57	57	69	13	37	40	47
United States	[10] 82	[10] 102	[10] 116	[10] 119	[11] 729	[11] 1,061	[11] 1,249	[11] 1,221	845	1,475	1,448	1,692

[1] Luxembourg included with Belgium. [2] Through June 1959, data for Germany exclude, and data for France include, the Saar. [3] Includes the Saar, excludes W. Berlin. [4] General trade.
[5] Not available. [6] Special trade, including imports into and reexports from, "credit" warehouses.
[7] General imports and domestic exports plus reexports. [8] General imports, and exports of produce and manufactures plus reexports. [9] Includes the Channel Islands. [10] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[11] Imports are valued f.o.b.

Source: Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, *General Statistics Bulletin*, No. 1, January 1962.

No. 1249. Indexes of Production, Employment, Prices, and Retail Trade

[1953=100, except as noted. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c 1957]

Country	Year	Production				Employment in manufacturing [2]	Prices			Retail trade [3]
		Agricultural (1952/53–1956/57 =100) [1]		Mining	Manufacturing industries		Consumer prices [3]	Wholesale prices [3 4]	Market prices of industrial shares [5]	
		All commodities	Food							
United States [6]	1955	101	102	107	105	96	100	101	[7] 170	109
	1956	103	104	113	108	98	102	104	[7] 201	112
	1957	99	103	113	108	98	105	107	[7] 192	118
	1958	107	112	103	100	91	108	108	[7] 198	118
	1959	110	113	107	114	[8] 95	109	108	[7] 238	127
	1960	----	----	109	117	[8] 96	111	109	[7] 243	130
	1961	----	----	----	----	[8] 93	112	108	[7] 263	128
Argentina	1960	a 102	a 100	217	112	[9] 90	590	[10] 439	----	538
Australia	1960	a 118	a 113	----	----	121	120	[11] 112	175	[12] 169
Austria	1960	a 113	a 113	[13] 134	[14 15] 172	[16] 125	[17] 103	[11] 113	655	175
Belgium	1960	a [18] 104	a [18] 107	[19] 79	[14] 140	[17] 101	[20] 110	102	158	156
Bolivia	1960	----	----	----	----	----	3,352	----	----	----
Brazil	1960	a 130	a 120	201	[18] 198	----	439	399	----	----
Burma	1960	a 113	a 115	----	----	----	108	----	----	----
Canada	1960	a 100	a 99	178	118	97	111	104	185	134
Ceylon	1960	a 110	a 109	----	----	----	102	----	----	----
Chile	1960	a 109	a 109	[13 21] 126	[22] 119	----	1,164	1,109	1,326	----
China (Taiwan)	1960	a 118	a 116	174	[23] 193	[24] 112	[10] 149	[10] 140	----	----
Colombia	1960	a 118	a 109	----	----	129	170	195	[25] 121	----
Costa Rica	1960	----	----	----	----	c [9] 107	114	109	----	----
Cuba	1960	a 115	a 115	----	----	----	----	b 100	----	----
Czechoslovakia	1960	----	----	----	[26] 193	[27 28] 125	86	----	----	152
Denmark	1960	a 115	a 115	----	[29] 138	[9 30] 119	[29 31] 103	105	187	142
Dominican Republic	1960	----	----	----	----	----	98	100	----	----
Ecuador	1960	----	----	----	----	----	104	97	----	----
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	a 120	a 117	a [19] 138	a [32] 147	----	103	118	129	----
Finland	1960	a 113	a 113	169	154	[9 16] 108	134	126	301	[33] 157
France	1960	a 109	a 109	[13] 120	[34] 170	106	134	130	437	[35] 230
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	a 106	a 107	121	183	[36] 137	[36] 111	107	[25] 772	159
Greece	1960	a 126	a 127	----	[15 37] 172	[38] 102	[39] 102	132	----	----
Guatemala	1960	a 123	a 108	----	[40] 142	[9 38 41] 111	104	[41] 101	----	----
Honduras	1960	a 112	a 108	----	----	b 134	110	----	----	----
Hungary	1960	----	----	[42] 128	[42 43] 155	[27 44] 127	[20] 95	----	----	187
Iceland	1960	----	----	----	----	----	[45] 132	----	----	----
India	1960	a 109	a 109	[46] 153	[15 47] 160	b [9] 115	116	118	[25] 145	----
Indonesia	1960	a 109	a 112	----	----	----	[45] 135	b [49] 247	----	----
Iran	1960	a 119	a 119	----	----	----	164	[50] 101	----	----
Iraq	1960	a 96	a 95	----	----	----	111	110	----	----
Ireland	1960	a 98	a 97	167	120	[51] 101	117	113	[25] 173	----
Israel	1960	a 166	a 162	[52 53] 434	[53] 151	[16 53] 125	144	151	[25] 372	----
Italy	1960	a 119	a 120	180	[54] 181	[9] 112	115	99	[25] 440	----
Japan	1960	a 124	a 126	124	[54] 280	154	114	101	[25] 352	[55] 204
Korea, Republic of	1960	a 115	a 116	[17] 183	[16 17 56] 117	----	[20] 382	[53] 163	----	----
Lebanon	1960	----	----	----	----	----	[45] 123	a 102	----	----
Luxembourg	1960	[16]	[16]	94	[57] 145	a 115	[20] 108	----	----	----
Mexico	1960	a 135	a 142	[58] 116	[59] 178	[9] 115	[60] 162	150	128	198
Netherlands	1960	a 113	a 115	120	159	112	121	103	368	185
New Zealand	1960	a 118	a 113	----	a 139	121	124	110	206	135
Nicaragua	1960	----	----	----	b 156	----	[10] 97	----	----	----
Norway	1960	a 100	a 99	130	144	105	121	112	156	[10] 124
Pakistan	1960	a 106	a 106	171	[61] 269	----	113	----	----	----
Panama	1960	a 119	a 118	----	----	----	a 99	----	----	----
Paraguay	1960	----	----	----	----	----	267	335	----	----
Peru	1960	a 110	a 109	a 157	a 195	c 135	165	214	116	----
Philippines	1960	a 115	a 114	[62] 129	[63] 190	123	109	108	106	----
Poland	1960	----	----	135	201	[27 28] 121	101	----	----	183
Portugal	1960	a 94	a 94	79	171	----	109	102	[25] 96	----

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1249. Indexes of Production, Employment, Prices, and Retail Trade—Continued

[1953=100, **except as noted.** See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are not for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957]

Country	Year	Production				Employment in manufacturing [2]	Prices			Retail trade [3]
		Agricultural (1952/53–1956/57 =100) [1]		Mining	Manufacturing industries		Consumer prices [3]	Wholesale prices [3 4]	Market prices of industrial shares [5]	
		All commodities	Food							
South Africa	1960	a 111	a 111			[64] 115	[45] 117	109	[25] 92	
Spain	1960	a 118	a 118	125	[65] 116		152	[53] 152	[25] 121	
Sweden	1960	a 95	a 95	128	130	[9 66] 106	124	111	[25] 217	[67] 126
Switzerland	1960	a 109	a 109			[9] 120	108	101	300	150
Syria	1960	a 96	a 83				[68] 111	106		
Thailand	1960	a 112	a 108				118	113		
Turkey	1960	a 121	a 121			[a 53] 123	228	230		
U.S.S.R.	1960				[69] 206		[70] 95			[71] 183
United Kingdom	1960	a 108	a 108	[72] 90	129	[73] 109	121	[74] 102	259	[73] 111
Uruguay	1960	a 79	a 75				338			
Venezuela	1960	a 108	a 109	192	[75] 209		112	[76] 105	[25] 123	
Yugoslavia	1960	a 166	a 169	195	255	[16 23] 174	139	[77] 107		292
World total	1960			[78] 132	[78] 140					

[1] Refers to crop year beginning in year indicated, except as noted. All commodities index comprises *food, fibers, tobacco, industrial* oilseeds, and rubber. Food index relates to production of crops and livestock products for human consumption. Based on 1952–56 price relationship to the country production figures. Deduction made for feed and seed in production process. [2] Refers, in general, to salaried employees and wage earners in *manufacturing (excluding public* utilities, building, and other construction). [3] In many instances, represents index only for principal city (or cities) of particular country. [4] General wholesale price index numbers usually weighted by gross value of sales on wholesale markets. [5] As of 1st quarter, 1961, except as noted. Indexes based primarily on common shares traded on leading exchange or exchanges of each country, and intended to cover representative sample of companies in manufacturing, mining, and construction fields. In some cases, where an index of industrial shares is not available, a general index, including shares of companies in transportation, distribution and finance fields, is reported. [6] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted. [7] Average of daily quotations, except 1959, 1960, and 1961 which are 1st quarter.

[8] *Includes* Alaska and Hawaii. [9] Wage earners only.

[10] 1956=100. [11] Home consumption of foodstuffs and industrial raw materials. [12] Includes motor vehicles. [13] Excludes the extraction of crude petroleum and natural gas. [14] Excludes clothing, wood products and *furniture, printing and publishing.*

[15] Excludes coal and petroleum products.

[16] Includes mining and quarrying. [17] 1958=100.

[18] Luxembourg included with Belgium. [19] Excludes metal mining. [20] Excludes rent. [21] Includes the smelting and refining of copper. [22] Excludes slaughtering, sawmills, and *the smelting and* refining of copper.

[23] Excludes clothing and footwear, printing and publishing. [24] Excludes casual workers. [25] General index.

[26] General industrial index. Includes logging, water supply, steam heat and power; excludes publishing.

[27] Includes mining and quarrying and electricity. Poland includes sea fishing. [28] Socialist sector.

[29] Excludes dairy production. [30] Includes quarrying. Excludes sugar factories and refineries.

[31] July 1957=100. [32] Excludes cotton ginning and pressing, *clothing and wood, rubber and metal* products.

[33] 1954=100. [34] Includes the extraction of crude petroleum. [35] Groceries. Sales of the Federation Nationale de Cooperatives de Consommation.

[36] Includes the Saar. [37] Excludes clothing (except hat manufacture), footwear, printing and publishing, wood products and furniture. [38] Includes electricity.

[39] June 1959=100. [40] Excludes furniture, paper and paper products, printing and publishing, rubber and metal products. [41] Guatemala City only.

[42] Includes stone quarrying, clay and sandpits in manufacturing and coal briquetting in mining.

[43] Includes waterworks and gasworks; excludes publishing. [44] Excludes apprentices.

[45] Includes direct taxes. [46] Coal and iron ore mining only. [47] Excludes clothing, wood products and furniture (except plywood), printing and publishing.

[48] 1959=100. [49] Imported goods.

[50] *Beginning 1959, March 21, 1959–March 20, 1960=* 100.

[51] Includes working proprietors, September data.

[52] Extraction of nonmetallic minerals only.

[53] 1955=100. [54] Excludes clothing, printing and publishing. [55] Department stores only. [56] Excludes *clothing, footwear, and furniture.* [57] *Excludes* paper and paper products. [58] Excludes coal mining, stone, salt, and other quarrying; includes nonferrous basic metal industry. [59] Excludes clothing and footwear, wood products, furniture, printing and publishing, leather and leather products, chemical products *(except matches, soap, and candles), the nonferrous basic* metal industry and metal products. [60] Food, clothing, coal, and soap. [61] Excludes most of food products, clothing and footwear, wood products and furniture, printing and publishing, most chemicals, most of the nonmetallic mineral products, and metal products. [62] Metal mining only. [63] Excludes basic metals. [64] July 1953–June 1954=100. [65] Textiles.

[66] Includes mining. [67] Food. Excludes sales of cooperatives. [68] Includes soap, kerosene, and cigarettes. [69] Includes fishing, logging, water supply, *cold storage,* steam heat and power; excludes publishing. [70] Index of State retail prices.

[71] Includes public dining. Excludes trade in Kolkhoz markets. [72] Includes open-cast coal mining in construction. [73] Excludes Northern Ireland.

[74] Beginning 1955, 1954=100. [75] Excludes footwear, basic metals, *and machinery.* [76] 1956–1957=100.

[77] Producers' prices of industrial production.

[78] Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Poland, Romania, and the U.S.S.R.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook.*

No. 1250. Production of Farm Crops, Meat, and Sugar

[**In thousands of short tons.** Prewar averages have been adjusted to present territorial boundaries. Crop production data pertain to harvest of the year indicated (or to harvests continuing into the first half of the following year for Southern Hemisphere and southerly regions of Northern Hemisphere). Meat production data pertain to the calendar year. Sugar production data refer to calendar years unless otherwise stated. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

Country	Wheat			Corn		
	1948–1952, average	1950	1960	1948–1952, average	1950	1960
United States [1]	34,244	30,580	40,510	90,358	86,097	121,874
Argentina	5,704	6,389	4,365	2,766	2,943	5,346
Australia	5,689	5,527	8,211	139	132	191
Austria	384	423	774	132	132	234
Belgium	[2] 579	[2] 615	[2] 871			
Brazil	549	586	753	6,521	6,854	9,100
Cambodia				80	[3] 66	130
Canada	14,850	13,851	14,689	423	388	821
Chile	1,038	1,075	1,308	75	78	190
China [4]	[5] 17,540	15,978	[6] 34,496	[7] 18,573	7,253	[8] 23,634
Colombia	137	112	159	808	683	952
Costa Rica				[5] 85	93	[6] 66
Cuba				246	198	[6] 216
Czechoslovakia	1,646	1,576	1,657	340	240	631
Denmark	314	328	353			
Dominican Republic				93	91	111
Ecuador				87	76	169
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1,227	1,122	1,652	1,519	1,440	1,865
El Salvador				[5] 225	224	198
Ethiopia	107	99	[6] 179	176	176	[6] 182
Finland	291	326	406			
France	8,588	8,489	12,141	493	445	3,101
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	[2] 2,928	[2] 2,881	[2] [9] 5,473			
Greece	985	937	1,836	248	215	316
Guatemala				[5] 507	591	558
Honduras				233	231	328
Hungary	2,104	2,208	1,949	2,280	1,990	3,862
India	6,854	7,045	11,300	2,552	1,906	4,385
Indonesia				[10] 1,693	1,163	2,436
Iran	2,050	2,495	2,855			
Iraq	494	573	653			
Ireland	360	376	517			
Israel	[5] 26	30	45			
Italy	7,904	8,569	7,499	2,542	2,121	4,206
Japan	1,516	1,475	1,688	63	69	127
Jordan	140	117	49			
Korea, Republic of	101	131	175			
Luxembourg	33	35	56			
Mexico	589	647	1,312	3,406	3,441	5,732
Netherlands	358	325	650	29	17	
New Zealand	153	188	248			
Nicaragua				105	115	131
Norway	64	73	25			
Pakistan	4,062	4,351	4,341	423	430	492
Panama				67	69	69
Paraguay				130	148	121
Peru	161	159	180	321	293	[6] 364
Philippines				767	791	1,273
Poland	2,021	2,081	2,535		[3] 136	[6] 21
Portugal	550	634	542	464	531	514
Romania	2,740	2,446	3,803	2,611	2,316	6,097
South Africa	[11] 615	[11] 801	[11] 844	2,704	3,008	5,240
Spain	[2] 3,996	[2] 3,738	[2] 3,889	573	591	1,116
Sweden	746	815	908			
Switzerland	[2] 287	[2] 279	[2] 417			
Syria	840	915	610			
Turkey	[2] 5,259	[2] 4,319	[2] 9,469	823	692	1,202
U.S.S.R.	[10] 39,420	34,282	70,247	[5] 6,615	7,275	20,393
United Kingdom	2,642	2,919	3,351			
Uruguay	517	480	455	172	306	217
Venezuela				391	342	485
Viet-Nam, Republic of				[10] 33	25	28
Yugoslavia	[2] 2,393	[2] 2,023	[2] 3,940	3,393	2,304	6,790
World total	187,000	183,600	268,300	160,700	160,400	245,500

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii. [2] Includes spelt. [3] For 1952. [4] Excludes Taiwan. [5] Average of 4 years. [6] For 1959. [7] For 1957. [8] Includes the Saar. [9] Average of 3 years. [10] Crop grown on farms and estates.

No. 1250. Production of Farm Crops, Meat, and Sugar—Continued

[In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

Country	Rice			Potatoes		
	1948–1952, average	1950	1960	1948–1952, average	1950	1960
United States [1]	2,122	1,941	2,730	11,768	12,955	12,872
Argentina	168	155	164	1,357	1,719	2,284
Australia	75	86	127	511	461	482
Austria				2,502	2,809	4,199
Belgium				2,345	2,555	2,088
Bolivia				[12] 327		[6] 208
Brazil	3,334	3,508	5,935	771	779	1,215
Burma	6,042	6,134	7,484			
Cambodia	[6] 1,512	1,434	1,702			
Canada [13]				2,285	2,955	2,238
Ceylon	[14] 628	[15] 559	840			
Chile	84	44	110	515	467	909
China [4]	[5] 64,141	60,736	93,696	[16] 2,102		
Colombia	274	241	495	558	397	[6] 755
Costa Rica	36	58	63			
Cuba	117	121	[6] 274			
Czechoslovakia				7,997	8,990	5,614
Denmark				2,393	2,039	1,910
Dominican Republic	72	66	132			
Ecuador	155	125	180	108	119	299
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1,070	1,369	1,637	206	176	[6] 412
El Salvador	29	23	22			
Finland				1,590	1,403	1,893
France	51	49	114	15,139	15,907	17,419
Germany, Fed. Rep. of [17]				26,538	30,836	[9] 27,056
Greece	43	35	60	424	383	466
Guatemala	[5] 10	9	15			
Honduras	20	19	26			
Hungary	44	55	50	1,890	1,488	2,928
India	[18] 37,491	[18] 34,022	[18] 56,617	1,816	1,830	2,975
Indonesia	[10] 10,407	9,948	14,896			
Iran	467	452	661			
Iraq	224	266	130			
Ireland				3,209	3,219	2,017
Israel				*39*	*39*	*90*
Italy	797	778	682	3,012	2,681	4,215
Japan	13,218	13,298	17,717	2,702	2,692	3,962
Korea, Republic of	3,223	3,235	3,447	250	271	348
Laos	[5] 595	637	[6] 517			
Lebanon				47	61	32
Luxembourg				154	161	137
Mexico	191	206	298	148	149	279
Netherlands				5,158	4,625	4,600
New Zealand				130	146	[6] 179
Nicaragua	25	25	37			
Norway				*1,294*	*1,230*	*1,375*
Pakistan	13,668	13,767	17,695		[3] 220	[6] 328
Panama	93	94	107			
Peru	226	228	300	1,367	1,506	[6] 1,342
Philippines	3,050	3,048	4,029			
Poland				32,675	40,244	41,853
Portugal	127	133	166	1,192	1,247	981
South Africa				[11] 247	[11] 263	[11] 335
Spain	300	278	398	3,691	3,164	5,093
Sweden				2,000	1,911	1,932
Switzerland				1,125	1,248	1,422
Syria	14	20	[6] 2	37	37	[6] 15
Thailand	7,546	7,476	8,586			
Turkey	120	95	202	667	667	1,543
U.S.S.R.		223	[6] 236		97,678	92,594
United Kingdom				10,410	10,648	8,017
Uruguay	49	41	60			
Venezuela	45	41	79	29		110
Viet-Nam, Republic of	[10] 2,722	2,436	5,462			
Yugoslavia	[5] 7	7	24	1,638	1,155	3,605
World total [19]	181,600	177,300	264,200	271,200	190,800	313,500

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[3] For 1955.
[4] Excludes Taiwan.
[5] Average of 4 years.
[6] For 1959.
[9] Includes the Saar.
[10] Average of 3 years.
[11] Crop grown on farms and estates.
[12] Average of 2 years.
[13] Excludes Newfoundland.
[14] 1952–54.
[15] For 1951.
[16] 1931–37.
[17] Includes West Berlin.
[18] Includes estimates for nonreporting States.
[19] Excludes U.S.S.R.

No. 1250. Production of Farm Crops, Meat, and Sugar—Continued

[In thousands of short tons. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data]

Country	Meat [20]			Sugar [21]		Cotton		
	1948–1952, average	1950	1960	1950	1960	1948–1952, average	1950	1960
United States [1]	10,993	11,040	14,115	2,488	3,073	3,423	2,403	3,425
Afghanistan					6	8	7	20
Argentina	2,511	[22] 1,305	[6] 2,477	[23] 676	947	130	112	134
Australia	1,155	1,125	1,466	[23] 1,108	1,507			
Austria	[24] 236	[24] 216	[6 24] 414	128	[25] 313			
Belgium	326	355	483	491	[26] 559			
Brazil	1,627	1,610	2,064	2,094	3,659	435	433	532
Bulgaria			[24] 231	41	205	12	12	21
Burma					50	21	18	13
Canada	949	958	1,228	162	168			
Ceylon	[22] 19	[22] 19	[23 27] 22					
Chile	[22] 239	[22] 168	[23] 202		87			
China [4]				441	1,389	[5] 957	763	[6] 2,657
Colombia	[12] 303	369	[27] 320	175	362	11	7	77
Cuba	[12 28] 89			6,348	6,462			
Czechoslovakia	[12 28] 302		[6 28] 455	970	1,056			
Denmark	453	482	830	409	355			
Dominican Republic	[28] 24		[28] 32	586	1,226			
Egypt (U.A.R.)	184	195	[20] 239	215	308	437	421	527
El Salvador					[28] 54	9	7	44
Finland	[30] 120	[30] 117	[30] 142		68			
France	[24 30] 1,993	[24 30] 2,095	[6 24 30] 2,946	1,580	3,007			
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1,529	1,642	[9] 2,866	[31] 1,984	2,069			
Greece	75	69	[6] 122			23	26	71
Guatemala	[28 30] 40	[28 30] 40	[28 30] 45		80	2		23
Haiti				64	66	2	1	[6] 1
Hungary			[6 28] 220	281	456			
Iceland	[30] 9	[30] 9	[30] 14					
India				[32] 1,369	3,095	535	570	1,057
Indonesia			[23 30] 267	306	744			
Iran				61	98	29	31	109
Iraq						4	9	12
Ireland	165	161	[6] 234	108	140			
Italy	563	563	[6] 909	692	1,100	4	4	7
Japan	[28 30] 119	[28 30] 150	[28 30] 323	48	164			
Korea, Republic of	[33] 23		105			24	24	8
Luxembourg	[24] 18	[24] 18	[24] 25		[26]			
Mexico	[28] 233	[28] 244	[6 28] 466	815	1,673	243	277	482
Netherlands	322	365	[6] 552	450	737			
New Zealand	606	623	804					
Nicaragua					77	9	6	36
Norway	101	112	[6] 128					
Pakistan	[5 28] 208	[28] 316	[28] 374	[32] 48	159	270	279	335
Paraguay					31	15	12	12
Peru				[34] 508	890	84	80	143
Philippines	[5] 129	[22] 45	[6] 208	[35] 920	1,541			
Poland	[24] 995		[6 24] 1,670	1,144	1,534			
Portugal	103	[22] 83	[20] 103		[36] 15			
Romania				121	468			
South Africa	[37] 452	[37] 464	[6] 608	669	1,049	3	3	6
Spain	360	476	582	218	582	9	4	79
Sweden	314	321	[6] 413	344	396			
Switzerland	186	197	257		45			
Syria	[10 22] 24		[6 22] 44		13	33	39	122
Thailand					154	8	8	20
Turkey	[22] 98	[22] 97	[22] 190	168	681	131	130	194
U.S.S.R.	[28 35 39] 1,655	[28 39] 1,715	[6 39] 8,733	3,023	6,306	1,069	1,219	1,634
United Kingdom	1,131	1,249	1,893	843	948			
Uruguay	405	420	357		[28 39]			
Venezuela	[28] 93	[28] 97	[28 29] 131	54	220	4	3	9
Yugoslavia	303		538	104	319			
World total	[10] 45,300	[10] 42,000	[19] 67,000	37,000	58,100	8,400	7,400	12,000

[1] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[4] Excludes Taiwan.
[5] Average for 4 years.
[6] For 1959.
[9] Includes the Saar.
[10] Average of 3 years.
[12] Average of 2 years.
[19] Excludes U.S.S.R.
[20] Refers to beef and veal (incl. buffalo meat), pork (incl. bacon and ham), mutton and lamb (incl. goat meat). Excludes lard, tallow, and offals. Figures relate to commercial and farm slaughter.
[21] Beet and cane. Figures expressed generally in terms of raw sugar. 1950 data on crop year basis.
[22] Inspected production.
[23] Cane sugar.
[24] Includes fat. France includes pork fat.
[25] Crop year.
[26] Luxembourg included with Belgium.
[27] For 1953.
[28] Commercial production.
[29] For 1958.
[30] Includes meat equivalent of live animals exported.
[31] Includes production of Eastern Germany.
[32] White sugar only.
[33] For 1948.
[34] Includes Chancaca.
[35] Centrifugal sugar.
[36] Azores and Madeira only.
[37] Excludes meat from animals slaughtered in villages.
[38] 1940.
[39] Slaughter weight.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1251. Labor Force, Energy, Manufacturing, Imports, and Exports

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957; **d**, 1956; **e**, 1955; **f**, 1954; **g**, 1953; **h**, 1952; **i**, 1951; **j**, 1950; **k**, 1949; **l**, 1948; **m**, 1947; **n**, 1946]

COUNTRY	Year	Economically active population [1]	Production of electric energy [2]	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) [3]	MANUFACTURING [4]		Imports [7]	Exports [7]
					Establishments [5]	Persons engaged, total [6]		
		1,000	*1,000,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 short tons*	*Number*	*1,000*	*$1,000,000*	*$1,000,000*
United States [8]	1950	[9 10] 60,037	[11] 388,674				[12 13] 8,853	[13 14] 10,149
	1955		[11] 629,010	1,416,569	[15] 283,047	[15 16] 16,819	[12 13] 11,410	[13 14] 15,430
	1958		[11] 724,752	[17] 1,470,560	[15] 298,182	[15 16] 16,965	[12 13] 12,918	[13 14] 17,732
	1959		[11] 795,251	[17] 1,531,727			[12 13] 15,056	[13 14] 17,448
	1960		[11] 840,946	[17] 1,595,915			[12 13] 14,709	[13 14] 20,325
Afghanistan	1960		a 83	220			l 58	l 49
Argentina	1960	m [9] 6,446	[18] 10,372	24,714	f 145,402	f [19 29] 1,425	1,249	1,079
Australia	1960	f [21] 3,702	23,143	44,214	a [22] 56,265	a [22] 1,115	[12] 2,367	1,962
Austria	1960	i 3,361	15,965	16,854	g [23] 96,813	g [20 23] 847	1,416	1,120
Belgium	1960	m 3,481	15,152	[24] 41,425	[25] 40,893	[20 23] 1,173	[24] 3,957	[24] 3,775
Bolivia	1960	j [20 27] 1,048	[26] 294	551			68	51
Brazil	1960	j [26 29] 17,118	a 21,108	26,974	b [30] 33,949	b [20] 1,547	1,462	1,269
Bulgaria	1960		4,657	11,982			[12] 631	580
Burma	1960		396	1,257	g 33,241	g [20] 105	200	226
Canada	1960	i [9 31] 5,300	[11] 114,000	111,752	a [32] 36,193	a [32] 1,285	[12] 5,665	5,563
Ceylon	1960	n [26 33] 2,612	301	1,146	i [34] 639	i [34] 50	412	385
Chile	1960	h [35] 2,155	4,427	7,154	c [30] 5,854	c [20 30] 217	500	490
China (Taiwan)	1960		3,797	6,118	f [36] 40,713	f [36] 310	[37] 297	164
Colombia	1960	i 3,756	3,750	7,937	g 47,353	g [23] 264	519	464
Costa Rica	1960	j [35] 272	a 383	243	c 5,784	c [20] 31	110	88
Cuba	1960	g [9] 1,972	a 2,806	6,437			b [12] 808	618
Czechoslovakia	1960	m 5,852	24,450	71,099		[38] 2,086	[12] 1,816	1,929
Denmark	1960	g [39] 2,118	[11] 5,179	14,242	[40] 6,261	[40] 373	1,802	1,486
Dominican Republic	1960	j [41] 826	349	518	2,349	[16] 88	[12] 87	180
Ecuador	1960	j [35 42] 1,237	387	838	b [43] 550	b [43] 29	[12] 103	150
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	m [44] 8,383	2,639	8,036	a [43] 3,007	a [19 45] 297	667	568
El Salvador	1960	j [26] 653	a 235	353	d 11,091	d 61	122	117
Ethiopia	1960		100	198			88	78
Finland	1960	j [9] 1,984	8,605	8,047	[46] 6,750	[46] 374	1,060	989
France	1960	f [42 47] 18,824	[11] 72,118	120,593	[48] 544,575	a [16 20 48] 4,646	[49] 6,276	[49] 6,862
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	j 22,074	[50] 116,418	[50] 223,648	[50 51] 52,529	[19 50 51] 7,160	[52] 10,103	[53] 11,415
Greece	1960	i 2,840	b 1,857	5,225	b 155,531	b 509	702	203
Guatemala	1960		a 243	606	b [53] 2,140	b [53] 27	138	119
Haiti	1960	j [9] 1,747	a [28] 53	143			36	33
Honduras	1960	j 647	a 86	331	b [30] 624	b [30] 20	[12] 72	64
Hungary	1960	k 4,155	7,615	25,485		[54] 927	976	874
Iceland	1960		551	728	g [55] 1,082	g [55] 13	89	67
India	1960	i [56] 101,775	19,685	66,910	b [57] 6,617	b [19 57] 1,821	2,258	1,331
Indonesia	1960		a [28] 1,081	13,680	c [58] 3,094	c [16 58] 339	574	840
Iran	1960		a 907	8,322	c [30] 7,909	c [30] 126	b 572	f 111
Iraq	1960		[28 59] 852	3,362	a [60] 216	a [20 60] 29	391	654
Ireland	1960	i [9] 1,272	[20] 2,260	[61] 6,283	a [62] 3,028	a [62] 147	634	427
Israel	1960		[28] 2,312	2,943	a [63] 9,063	a [63] 126	500	220
Italy	1960	i [26 20] 20,672	56,240	64,573	i 624,793	[64] 5,325	4,721	3,650
Japan	1960	e [42 65] 39,155	115,489	119,612	553,170	[20] 8,950	4,491	4,055
Korea, Republic of	1960		1,754	6,889	[66] 15,148	[66] 266	[37] 329	32
Lebanon	1960		350	1,157	e [34] 1,793	e [34] 34	332	66
Liberia	1960		a 84	66			69	83
Luxembourg	1960	m 135	1,464	(24)	a [67] 260	a [67] 35	(24)	(24)
Mexico	1960	j [35] 8,346	10,728	38,636	e 70,755	e 1,478	1,186	700
Netherlands	1960	m [9] 3,867	16,512	35,093	j 100,644	[68] 1,294	4,531	4,028
New Zealand	1960	i 741	[29] 6,832	5,181	a [69] 8,550	a [69] 172	786	846
Nicaragua	1960	j 330	184	298	g [70] 1,575	g [70] 21	72	56
Norway	1960	j [63] 1,388	[11] 31,335	10,814	a [71] 18,675	a [19 71] 318	1,461	880
Pakistan	1960	i [35 72] 22,393	[23] 1,450	6,889	b [73] 3,170	b [16 73] 398	654	393
Panama	1960	j [26 74] 263	[28] 226	584	a [75] 180	a [73] 7	[12] 109	30
Paraguay	1960	j [29 35] 425	a 87	165	e 2,732	e [20] 34	[12] 32	27
Peru	1960		a 2,212	4,255	b 377	b [16] 50	375	431
Philippines	1960	l 7,416	a 2,286	4,200	b [31] 7,412	b [31] 228	[12] 604	560
Poland	1960	j [9] 12,404	29,307	101,402	44,702	2,509	[13] 1,495	1,326
Portugal	1960	j [35] 3,288	3,257	3,638	4,781	132	545	327
Romania	1960		7,650	28,219			648	717
South Africa	1960		23,259	46,231	a [62] 10,021	a [62] 655	[13] 1,555	1,238
Spain	1960	j 10,793	[76] 18,614	[77] 27,425	a 106,068	a [20] 1,489	721	725
Sweden	1960	j 3,105	34,795	28,836	a [30] 15,204	a [30] 852	2,876	2,567
Switzerland	1960	j 2,156	19,072	11,453	c 91,968	e 890	2,243	1,880
Syria	1960		368	1,455			229	110
Thailand	1960	m 8,993	c 469	1,775	f 30,846	f [20] 190	453	410
Turkey	1960	e [65 78] 12,038	2,886	7,220	a [79] 5,419	a [79] 304	468	321
U.S.S.R.	1960		292,274	[61] 673,082			[12] 5,630	5,562

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1251. Labor Force, Energy, Manufacturing, Imports, and Exports—Con.

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950; k, 1949; l, 1948; m, 1947; n, 1946]

Country	Year	Economically active population [1]	Production of electric energy [2]	Consumption of sources of energy (in terms of coal equivalent) [3]	Manufacturing [4]		Imports [7]	Exports [7]
					Establishments [6]	Persons engaged, total [6]		
		1,000	*1,000,000 kw.-hr.*	*1,000 short tons*	*Number*	*1,000*	*$1,000,000*	*$1,000,000*
United Kingdom	1960	i [65 69] 20,337	136,666	285,499	f [81] 96,155	b [79 81] 7,634	12,368	9,955
Uruguay	1960		[38] 1,017	2,337	a 27,548	a [76] 207	244	129
Venezuela	1960	j [36 70] 1,706	[28] 2,972	18,927	g [82] 16,045	g [79 80 82] 138	[12] 1,060	2,415
Yugoslavia	1960	g 7,849	8,928	17,659	[83] 2,138	[83 84] 920	826	566
World total	1960		2,294,660	4,669,000			[85] 134,300	[85] 127,500

[1] Census data. Includes unemployed, except as otherwise noted. [2] Comprises utilities (publicly and privately owned) generating primarily for public use, plus industrial establishments generating primarily for own use. Relates to production at generating centers and includes station use and transmission losses.

[3] Based on apparent consumption of coal, lignite, petroleum products, natural gas, and hydro-electricity.

[4] Relates to production (incl. repair work) in factories, and excludes mining, building and construction, and public utilities (gas, electricity, and water supply).

[5] Single plants or factories. [6] Comprises average number of paid employees, working proprietors, unpaid family workers, and homeworkers, except as otherwise noted. [7] Expressed in U.S. dollars and refers to merchandise including silver (exc. current silver coin), excluding gold and issued paper currency. Imports are generally valued c.i.f.; exports, f.o.b. Generally, postal and governmental trade are included, war reparations and restitutions excluded. See source publication for "general trade" or "special trade" category distinctions. Roughly half the countries fall into each category, thus affecting comparability.

[8] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as noted.

[9] 14 years old and over. [10] Excludes members of Armed Forces outside conterminous U.S. and civilian citizens absent from country for extended periods.

[11] Net production (i.e., excludes station use).

[12] F.o.b. [13] Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico. [14] Includes foreign aid and special category military goods. [15] Establishments with 1 or more employees, except those engaged in manufacturing or repairing for the retail trade. Includes logging.

[15] Paid employees only. [17] Includes Hawaii.

[18] Only plants generating more than 350,000 kwh, annually. [19] Excludes homeworkers and/or unpaid family workers. [20] For one period. [21] Excludes fullblooded aborigines and armed forces outside country. [22] Establishments with 4 or more engaged or installed power equipment. [23] Includes stone quarrying, photography, film copying, and photostating. Excludes establishments in publishing or those administered by the Soviet Occupation Authority. [24] Luxembourg included with Belgium.

[25] Enterprises with 1 or more employees.

[26] 10 years old and over. [27] Excludes tribal Indians, Colones, Communarios, and unemployed.

[28] Public utility plants. New Zealand includes small net purchases from private plants. [29] Excludes Indian jungle population. Brazil also excludes unemployed.

[30] Establishments with 5 or more employees. Norway includes smaller establishments that contributed an important portion of output. [31] Excludes Yukon and Northwest territories. [32] Includes Newfoundland.

[33] Excludes part-time employees, unpaid family workers and unemployed seeking work for first time.

[34] Establishments with 5 or more engaged.

[35] 12 years old and over. [36] Excludes government cooperatives and itinerant and part-time household activities. [37] Includes foreign aid.

[38] All publicly owned and cooperative establishments. [39] Based on sample. [40] Large establishments, generally with 6 or more employees. Includes coal mining and stone quarrying. Excludes dairies.

[41] 7 years old and over. [42] Excludes unemployed.

[43] Establishments with 5 or more engaged, gross value of production of 100,000 sucres or more, or value of fixed assets of 200,000 sucres.

[44] 5 years old and over; excludes nomads.

[45] Establishments with 10 or more engaged, except those owned or managed by the government.

[46] Establishments with 5 or more employees or using power equipment extensively. Includes dairies, slaughterhouses, and publishing. [47] Based on a 5-percent sample of census returns. [48] All privately owned establishments except coking and briquetting plants. [49] Prior to July 6, 1959, includes the Saar.

[50] Beginning 1960, includes the Saar.

[51] Establishments with 10 or more engaged. Includes stone quarrying; excludes coking and coal briquetting. [52] Beginning July 6, 1959, includes the Saar. [53] Establishments with 3 or more operatives.

[54] All publicly owned enterprises. Includes stone quarrying and water works. Excludes coal briquetting.

[55] Establishments subject to Accident Compensation Act. [56] Excludes Kashmir-Jammu and tribal areas of Assam. Self-supporting persons. [57] Establishments in 29 selected industries with 20 or more employees and installed power equipment. [58] Establishments with 50 or more engaged or capacity of 5 or more h.p. of installed power equipment. [59] Consumption.

[60] Enterprises with 20 or more employees engaged in selected industries. [61] Includes peat. For U.S.S.R., coal equivalent of low grade coal revised.

[62] Establishments with 3 or more engaged and/or installed power equipment. [63] Establishments with 1 or more employees. Excludes abattoirs, repair services principally for the retail trades, petroleum refining, and ordnance manufacturing.

[64] All industrial enterprises. [65] 15 years old and over. Japan based on 1-percent sample of census returns. [66] Establishments with 5 or more regular employees. Excludes tobacco manufacturing and establishments operated by central government.

[67] Establishments with 10 or more employees.

[68] Man-years. [69] Establishments with 2 or more engaged. [70] Establishments with gross value of production exceeding 12,000 córdobas.

[71] Excludes single person units. [72] Excludes Kashmir-Jammu, Gilgit, Baltstan, Junagadh, Manavadar, Northwest Frontier Province, and armed forces.

[73] Establishments filing reports with 20 or more employees and installed power equipment.

[74] Excludes tribal Indians and Canal Zone.

[75] Establishments with paid-in capital of 5,000 balboas or more, engaged in important industries.

[76] Includes Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla.

[77] Includes Canary Islands. [78] Based on a 10-percent sample of returns. [79] Units in urban areas employing 10 or more persons or with installed power equipment of 10 or more h.p. [80] Excludes Northern Ireland and Scotland.

[81] Excludes bakeries and confectioneries, custom tailoring and dressmaking, boot and shoe repair for the retail trade, milk pasteurizing and bottling, and scrap metal processing.

[82] Excludes petroleum refining. [83] All publicly owned and cooperative enterprises. Excludes licensed handicrafts. [84] Excludes apprentices, part-time workers, volunteer brigades, and similar persons engaged.

[85] Excludes trade of China (mainland), Mongolia, North Viet-Nam, and North Korea with one another.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1252. Coal, Petroleum, Cement, Iron Ore, Sulfuric Acid, and Steel

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION						STEEL CONSUMPTION [7]	
		Coal [1]	Crude petroleum [2]	Cement [3]	Iron ore (iron content) [4]	Sulfuric acid [5]	Steel [6]	Total	Per capita
		1,000 short tons	*1,000 barrels*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*Pounds*
United States [8]	1950	557,018	1,973,576	42,686	[9] 54,351	13,029	96,836	94,745	1,250
	1955	487,673	2,484,427	58,415	[9] 59,122	[10] 16,255	117,036	112,938	1,367
	1958	429,190	2,448,990	60,440	[9] 40,456	[10] 15,950	85,255	83,256	955
	1959	430,193	2,574,591	65,877	[9] 35,416	[10] 17,608	93,446	96,099	1,082
	1960	431,583	2,574,031	61,799	[9] 52,868	[10] 17,883	99,282	99,756	1,105
Argentina	1960	310	64,018	2,911	a 55	66	[11] 305	1,747	168
Australia	1960	25,279	----------	2,951	3,152	1,197	[11] 4,129	4,486	873
Austria	1960	146	*16,555*	*3,120*	*1,213*	*154*	*3,487*	*2,091*	*691*
Belgium	1960	24,763	----------	[12] 4,837	53	1,547	7,923	[13] 2,872	[13] 606
Bolivia	1960	----------	3,183	28	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Brazil	1960	2,565	29,688	4,902	3,940	b 151	a [14] 1,652	2,941	90
Bulgaria	1960	639	1,497	1,748	207	136	279	955	243
Burma	1960	a 1	4,082	50	b 4	----------	----------	----------	----------
Canada	1960	8,834	192,304	5,885	[15] 11,829	1,652	5,789	6,056	679
Ceylon	1960	----------	----------	94	----------	----------	----------	101	20
Chile	1960	1,493	7,233	920	3,294	b [16] 25	[11] 465	585	154
China (Taiwan)	1960	4,367	13	1,304	----------	57	220	319	60
Colombia	1960	2,976	55,482	1,527	196	----------	173	427	60
Cuba	1960	----------	107	a 731	b 7	c [10] 35	----------	238	71
Czechoslovakia	1960	28,896	925	5,568	1,045	610	7,460	7,166	1,049
Denmark	1960	----------	----------	1,581	----------	[17] 21	321	1,306	571
Dominican Republic	1960	----------	----------	187	90	----------	----------	----------	----------
Ecuador	1960	----------	2,761	222	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	----------	22,939	2,041	132	a 101	----------	359	28
El Salvador	1960	----------	----------	95	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Ethiopia	1960	----------	----------	31	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Finland	1960	----------	----------	*1,386*	*198*	*208*	*[18] 280*	*1,127*	*595*
France	1960	61,691	13,863	15,817	23,970	2,186	19,049	15,343	675
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	[19] [20] 157,856	39,079	[20] 27,453	[20] 5,024	[20] 3,494	[20] 37,589	[20] 32,200	[20] 1,157
Greece	1960	----------	----------	1,804	a 86	149	----------	368	88
Guatemala	1960	----------	----------	129	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Hungary	1960	3,138	9,108	1,732	151	196	2,078	2,148	430
India	1960	58,066	3,365	8,637	7,165	[16] 397	3,623	5,118	25
Indonesia	1960	725	152,408	427	----------	b 1	----------	321	7
Iran	1960	215	390,867	[12] 862	c 8	----------	----------	553	55
Iraq	1960	----------	355,367	537	----------	----------	----------	265	73
Ireland	1960	259	----------	628	----------	a 80	----------	176	123
Israel	1960	----------	931	888	----------	133	----------	396	375
Italy	1960	812	15,328	17,232	687	2,288	9,071	10,170	412
Japan	1960	56,292	3,673	24,844	[21] 1,735	4,907	24,403	21,469	459
Korea, Republic of	1960	5,897	----------	476	220	[16] 6	55	----------	----------
Lebanon	1960	----------	----------	941	a 11	----------	----------	201	236
Liberia	1960	----------	----------	----------	2,347	----------	----------	----------	----------
Luxembourg	1960	----------	----------	231	2,123	----------	4,502	(13)	(13)
Mexico	1960	1,953	100,316	3,405	574	273	[11] 1,088	1,913	110
Netherlands	1960	[19] 13,777	13,404	1,982	----------	928	2,141	3,512	613
New Zealand	1960	895	6	675	1	----------	----------	531	448
Nicaragua	1960	----------	----------	35	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Norway	1960	[22] 443	----------	1,268	1,164	99	539	1,088	606
Pakistan	1960	[23] 916	2,390	1,254	2	[16] 3	[11] 8	483	11
Panama	1960	----------	----------	120	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Paraguay	1960	----------	----------	15	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Peru	1960	174	18,095	661	3,462	a 11	----------	188	35
Philippines	1960	162	----------	869	698	a [16] 1	----------	468	33
Poland	1960	115,123	1,434	7,274	670	755	7,365	6,925	465
Portugal	1960	478	----------	1,325	166	353	----------	433	95
Romania	1960	4,939	86,107	3,366	515	249	1,991	3,116	340
Saudi Arabia	1960	----------	459,287	----------	----------	----------	----------	64	21
South Africa	1960	42,117	a [24] 182	2,982	2,166	----------	2,329	2,385	320
Spain	1960	15,193	[24] 447	[12] 5,745	3,069	122	[11] 2,158	2,047	137

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1252. Coal, Petroleum, Cement, Iron Ore, Sulfuric Acid, and Steel—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *net* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957]

COUNTRY	Year	PRODUCTION						STEEL CONSUMPTION [7]	
		Coal [1]	Crude petroleum [2]	Cement [3]	Iron ore (iron content) [4]	Sulfuric acid [5]	Steel [6]	Total	Per capita
		1,000 short tons	*1,000 barrels*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*Pounds*
Sweden	1960	277	[24] 541	3,093	14,553	a 444	3,506	4,492	1,202
Switzerland	1960	----	----	3,347	55	176	303	1,713	646
Syria	1960	----	----	539	----	----	----	116	51
Thailand	1960	----	----	485	9	----	----	235	19
Tunisia	1960	----	----	446	621	----	----	55	28
Turkey	1960	4,027	2,422	2,247	545	25	293	671	49
U.S.S.R.	1960	413,293	1,107,149	50,177	68,090	5,943	71,981	70,011	653
United Kingdom	1960	[25] 216,951	1,076	14,882	5,167	3,026	27,222	24,519	937
Uruguay	1960	----	----	457	----	----	----	137	97
Venezuela	1960	30	1,041,673	1,039	13,750	----	----	562	168
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1960	30	----	448	----	----	----	65	10
Yugoslavia	1960	1,429	6,673	2,643	877	143	1,590	1,899	203
World total	1960	2,191,700	7,913,200	346,100	[20] 249,500	b 46,100	379,700	----	----

[1] Excludes lignite and brown coal.
[2] Source presents data in metric tons. Conversion of data to barrels allows for differences in specific gravity of petroleum. Figures refer to crude petroleum including shale oil, but excluding natural gasoline.
[3] Covers, as far as possible, all hydraulic cements used for construction (portland, metallurgic, aluminous, natural, etc.).
[4] Data generally refer to iron content of marketable ores mined, including manganiferous iron ores but excluding pyrites. Data are sometimes only rough estimates obtained by applying a fixed percentage to figures for production of crude ores.
[5] Data expressed in terms of pure (monohydrate) sulfuric acid and include sulfuric acid equivalent of oleum or "fuming" acid.
[6] Total production of crude steel, both ingots and steel for castings. Excludes wrought (puddled) iron.
[7] Data represent apparent consumption (i.e., production plus imports minus exports) and do not take into account changes in stocks.
[8] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.
[9] Excludes manganiferous iron ores containing 5% or more of manganese.
[10] Includes government-owned but privately operated plants.
[11] Ingots only.
[12] Excludes natural cement.
[13] Luxembourg included with Belgium.
[14] Excludes alloy steels.
[15] Shipments from mines.
[16] Strength of acid not reported. India, April 1 of year stated.
[17] Excludes sulfuric acid for superphosphate production.
[18] Ingots and finished castings.
[19] Low-grade coal has been included at its hard-coal equivalent.
[20] Includes the Saar.
[21] Includes iron content of iron sand.
[22] Svalbard; Norwegian-operated mines only.
[23] Includes lignite.
[24] Entirely shale oil.
[25] Great Britain only; excludes coal produced at quarries but includes open-cast coal.
[26] Excludes China (mainland) and North Korea. Production of crude iron ore (iron content 50–60%) in China (mainland) was approximately 40,604,000 short tons in 1959. Production of crude iron ore (iron content not available) in North Korea was approximately 2,980,000 short tons.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1253. Milk, Beer, Cigarettes, Fish, Cotton Spindles, and Cotton, Wool, and Rayon Yarn

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957; **d**, 1956; **e**, 1955; **f**, 1954; **g**, 1953; **h**, 1952; **i**, 1951; **j**, 1950; **k**, 1949; **l**, 1948]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production [1]	Beer production [2]	Cigarette production [3]	Fish catches [4]	Cotton spinning spindles [5]	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton [6]	Wool [7]	Rayon and acetate [8]
		1,000 sh. tons	*1,000 gals.*	*Millions*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000 sh. tons*
United States [9]	1950	58,651	[10 11] 2,752,788	391,956	[12] 2,855			[13] 405	477
	1955	61,473	[10 11] 2,768,691	412,309	[12] 3,076	22,247		[12] 349	433
	1958	61,609	[10 11] 2,743,753	470,068	[12] 2,986	20,681	1,814.6	[12 14] 324	318
	1959	60,994	[10 11] 2,802,981	489,865	[12] 3,187	20,111		[12] 385	369
	1960	61,460	[10 11] 2,912,562	506,127	[12] 3,083	19,916		[12 15] 340	327
Argentina	1960	4,973	65,199	21,515	111	1,030	105.4		8.5
Australia	1960	7,280	278,232	a 15,774	69	237	22.9	25.2	8.2
Austria	1960	[16] 3,175	139,195	8,809		576	29.3	13.8	5.7
Belgium	1960	4,285	267,084	11,974	70	1,493	113.8	56.0	13.9
Bolivia	1960		4,023	331			0.11		
Brazil	1960	a 5,282	b 198,186	b 54,439	a 269	3,459	b 71.3	b 12.6	[17] 32.8
Bulgaria	1960	1,228	28,399	[18] 13,605		400	54.0	18.1	
Burma	1960	285		1,328			[19] 4.2		
Canada	1960	[20] 9,225	305,443	34,289	[20] 1,024	817	[21] 65.9	a 21.4	21.5
Ceylon	1960	126	1,503	1,942	56		1.1		
Chile	1960	854	34,528	6,140	374	219	d 14.3		1.5
China (Taiwan)	1960		3,094	11,849	286	400	44.5	1.1	2.0
Colombia	1960	d 2,208	b 158,243	b 14,133	33	485	b 4.6	b 1.5	4.9
Costa Rica	1960	c 84	2,343	b 1,101					
Cuba	1960	c 888	a 41,133	a [22] 11,434	a 31				4.0
Czechoslovakia	1960	[16] 4,479	372,570	18,620		1,950	[21] 112.7	43.3	16.6
Denmark	1960	5,948	100,810	5,965	641	96	9.4	5.4	
Dominican Republic	1960	h 63	2,473	826					
Ecuador	1960	456	17,409	631	48	88	f 0.44		
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	c 1,205	b 3,012		98	1,185	[23] 114.0	b 4.1	7.3
El Salvador	1960	f [24] 213	3,672	854		73	2.2		
Ethiopia	1960	a [25] 49	1,702	[26] 357		59	4.4		
Finland	1960	3,851	24,278	[27] 6,090	73	271	20.2	8.8	1.0
France	1960	[16] 24,423	455,998	44,981	[28] 657	5,697	[21] 346.7	157.5	60.6
Germany, Fed. Rep.	1960	[16 29] 21,219	[29] 1,250,196	[27 29] 52,156	[28] 743	[29] 5,909	[29] 464.1	[29] 129.5	[29] 82.3
Greece	1960	a [16] 1,195	11,492	12,310	a [28] 90	410	31.4	5.6	1.8
Guatemala	1960	b 141	4,385	1,889					
Haiti	1958			363					
Honduras	1960	139	a 3,883	a 1,039					
Hungary	1960	[16] 3,161	93,915	15,782	16	567	58.2	16.4	0.77
Iceland	1960	115	372		653				
India	1960	d 21,735	l 1,030	38,334	1,279	13,714	868.6	14.0	23.9
Indonesia	1960	a 25	a 4,676	a 19,171	831	127	a 6.6		
Iran	1960	i 1,653		[27] 8,260		516			
Iraq	1960	991	a 1,157				a 3.0		
Ireland	1960	a 2,935	[30] 89,398	5,228	[31] 47		4.7	6.5	a 0.44
Israel	1960	[16] 358	5,495	2,565	15	166	11.5	2.6	
Italy	1960	a [32] 8,623	63,139	[27] 48,070	[33] 234	4,607	216.4		89.8
Japan	1960	2,080	245,342	125,048	6,826	13,218	[34] 607.8	147.5	157.4
Jordan	1960	f 33		[35] 946					
Korea, Republic of	1960		4,650	14,382	378	475	54.2	2.6	
Lebanon	1960		a 872	b 1,040		75	a 4.2		
Luxembourg	1960	227	11,280						
Mexico	1960	c 3,235	225,106	36,453	a [36] 210	1,350	55.0	2.4	15.0
Netherlands	1960	7,538	93,810	a [27] 11,571	[31] 347	1,018	84.0	26.3	38.0
New Zealand	1960	5,905	64,724	2,992	a 46			a 5.3	
Nicaragua	1960	h 192	1,080	819					
Norway	1960	1,803	23,591	a [27] 1,432	1,762	101	a 5.4	8.3	0.77
Pakistan	1960	6,990	391	9,946	336	1,941	204.4	3.2	
Panama	1960	b 56	5,521	a 585					
Paraguay	1960	b 146	a 1,442	422		21	b 1.1		
Peru	1960	435	b [37] 29,826	a 2,235	3,893	210			1.5
Philippines	1960		a 21,557	a 17,753	525	410	0.9		
Poland	1960	13,630	177,845	[27] 44,056	203	2,001	[21] 168.9	64.5	23.9
Portugal	1960	481	10,012	[27 38] 6,287	[23 38] 524	1,097	56.7	12.6	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1253. Milk, Beer, Cigarettes, Fish, Cotton Spindles, and Cotton, Wool, and Rayon Yarn—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950; k, 1949; l, 1948]

COUNTRY	Year	Milk production [1]	Beer production [2]	Cigarette production [3]	Fish catches [4]	Cotton spinning spindles [5]	YARN PRODUCTION		
							Cotton [6]	Wool [7]	Rayon and acetate [8]
		1,000 sh. tons	*1,000 gals.*	*Millions*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000 sh. tons*	*1,000 sh. tons*
Romania	1960	2,327	43,140	[15] 20,600	----------	410	56.9	21.4	3.1
South Africa	1960	2,846	[39] 21,134	9,992	[40] 639	198	b [41] 4.5	b [41] 1.3	----------
Spain	1960	2,707	90,692	26,460	[28] [42] 955	2,465	[23] 89.1	14.3	17.6
Sweden	1960	4,321	a 69,056	a 6,136	[43] 280	411	[21] 28.4	15.0	8.6
Switzerland	1960	3,430	[44] 81,631	10,909	----------	1,159	39.9	0.88	15.3
Syria	1960	a 175	483	2,240	----------	120	10.7	0.33	c 3.5
Thailand	1960	----------	----------	[27] 8,507	244	60	c[45] 0.44	----------	----------
Tunisia	1960	f 227	3,778	a [27] 2,325	b 17	----------	----------	----------	----------
Turkey	1960	4,621	8,322	a [46] 26,130	a 107	793	a 102.0	4.7	0.66
U.S.S.R.	1960	a 68,059	659,917	244,800	3,363	10,800	1,288.6	a 234.1	117.5
United Kingdom	1960	13,331	1,145,714	b [47] 121,149	[28] 1,018	6,886	[21] 314.5	[48] 273.9	93.3
Uruguay	1960	852	h 14,820	----------	b 7	135	----------	----------	0.88
Venezuela	1960	c 416	63,693	[27] 6,840	94	132	8.6	----------	3.1
Viet-Nam, Republic of	1960	----------	13,579	----------	a 169	----------	----------	----------	----------
Yugoslavia	1960	2,770	43,061	20,100	[28] 34	404	55.8	22.7	3.4
World total	1960	373,800	10,609,400	[49] 1,839,000	41,600	122,600	----------	----------	1,260

[1] In general, refers to production of milk (cow, sheep, goat, etc.) for consumption fresh or for conversion into butter, cheese, condensed milk, etc. Excludes milk sucked by, but includes milk fed to, young animals.

[2] In general, covers malt liquors (beer, ale, stout, porter, etc.) of varying alcoholic strength. Excludes the production of tax-free malt beverages of very low alcoholic content.

[3] Includes cigarillos, except as noted.

[4] Covers both sea and inland fisheries, in terms of live weight. Includes shellfish; excludes whales, dolphins, etc. Except as noted, includes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports, and excludes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

[5] In place as of Dec. 31. For Australia, in place as of June 30. Data relate to three and four cylinder cotton system spinning spindles installed in cotton mills, including a number spinning rayon staple all or part of the time. Includes only ring spindles.

[6] Excludes tire cord yarn, except as noted.

[7] Represents weight of carded and combed (worsted) yarn.

[8] Refers to rayon and acetate filament yarn plus monofilaments.

[9] Excludes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, except as otherwise noted.

[10] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

[11] For years ending June 30.

[12] Includes Alaska. Beginning 1955, includes Hawaii.

[13] Excludes worsted yarn spun on other systems.

[14] 53 weeks.

[15] Excludes tow converted to top.

[16] Includes milk sucked by young animals.

[17] Sao Paulo only.

[18] Includes cigars.

[19] Factory production only.

[20] Includes Newfoundland.

[21] Includes tire cord yarn.

[22] Home consumption plus exports.

[23] Excludes yarn made from waste.

[24] For fresh consumption only.

[25] Eritrea only.

[26] Excluding Eritrea. Year ending Sept. 30 of year stated.

[27] Excludes cigarillos.

[28] Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and by foreign craft in domestic ports. France includes Algeria.

[29] Includes the Saar.

[30] Data based on standard barrels of 1,055 specific gravity; actual production greater. April 1 of year stated.

[31] Excludes quantities landed by domestic craft in foreign ports and includes quantities landed by foreign craft in domestic ports.

[32] Excludes milk fed to livestock.

[33] Includes Trieste.

[34] Excludes any yarn with wool content of 10 percent or more.

[35] Sales by factories.

[36] Excludes quantities caught by foreign craft under Mexican permits.

[37] Consumption of domestic beer.

[38] Includes Azores and Madeira.

[39] Excludes native beer.

[40] Excludes Walvis Bay area.

[41] Production for sale only.

[42] Includes Balearic and Canary Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. Excludes molluscs cultivated in parks and viveros amounting to 75,800,000 short tons.

[43] Excludes fish caught in rivers and lakes.

[44] Sales by breweries.

[45] Government production only.

[46] For domestic sales only. Beginning March 1 of year stated.

[47] Sales. Excludes production in firms employing less than 25 persons.

[48] Weight of wool fiber consumed by spinners of woolen yarn.

[49] Excludes China (mainland) and North Korea.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook.*

No. 1254. Gold and Foreign Exchange Holdings: 1948 to 1960

[**In millions of U.S. dollars.** Data refer to gross holdings of gold and short-term foreign assets of central banks, treasuries, exchange stabilization funds and other official institutions as of end of year, except as noted]

Country	Gold holdings [1]				Foreign exchange holdings [2]			
	1948	1950	1955	1960	1948	1950	1955	1960
United States	24,399	22,820	21,753	17,804				
Australia	88	88	144	147	[3] 1,177	[3] 1,403	[3] 691	[3] 696
Austria	50	[4] 50	71	293	12	[4] 41	290	404
Belgium	624	587	928	1,170	314	146	219	252
Bolivia	22.7	22.8	0.1	0.9	6.2	6.0	7.1	4.8
Brazil	317	318	323	287	441	348	168	141
Burma					114	119	92	125
Canada	401	580	1,134	885	610	1,190	776	951
Chile	43.4	40.3	44.4	45.1	[5] [6] 9.8	[5] [6] 14.4	41.8	67.9
Colombia	51	74	86	78	32	27	50	76
Costa Rica	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1	3.1	1.7	17.5	10.0
Cuba	[7] 289	[8] 271	[8] 136	[8] 1	28	147	357	143
Denmark	32	31.5	[9] 133	[9] 255	52	66	(9)	(9)
Dominican Republic	4.0	4.0	12.1	10.4	10.8	15.3	24.2	15.4
Ecuador	20.6	18.8	22.9	20.0	7.3	18.6	10.8	17.0
Egypt (U.A.R.)	54	98	174	174	1,353	881	467	117
El Salvador	14.5	23.0	28.4	30.0	15.2	17.9	10.3	3.1
Finland	6	12	35	41	08	72	183	284
France			942	1,641			970	429
Germany, Fed. Rep. of			920	2,971	295	274	2,015	3,760
Greece	6	2	11	76	183	186	190	147
Guatemala	27.2	27.2	27.2	23.6	18.8	10.1	27.1	26.7
Honduras	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.3	10.5	19.6	13.2
Iceland	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	12.0	7.2	12.6	16.9
India	256	247	247	247	3,090	1,752	1,619	423
Indonesia	178	209	81	58	29	147	226	280
Iran	[10] 140	[10] 139	138	130	[10] 134	[10] 113	67	53
Iraq			8	98	139	117	286	156
Ireland	17	17	18	18	192	228	313	298
Italy	96	256	352	2,203	443	622	[11] 815	[11] 876
Japan	[12] 3	[12] 7	23	247		[12] 557	746	1,577
Lebanon	2	20	74	119	72	[12] 19	13	18
Mexico	42	208	142	136	36	84	276	256
Netherlands	167	311	865	1,451	176	295	358	291
New Zealand	23	20	33	35	214	143	144	142
Nicaragua	2.9	2.8	2.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	11.1	8.6
Norway	[13] 53	[13] 50	[13] 45	[13] 30	88	72	120	252
Pakistan	14	27	48	52	[14] 785	[14] 480	[14] 349	[14] 363
Paraguay	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	[15] 6.2	[15] 12.3	5.4	0.9
Peru	20.0	31.0	34.9	42.4	24.3	22.6	17.0	26.2
Philippines	t	3	16	15	398	292	140	105
Portugal	236	192	428	552	273	279	302	242
South Africa	128	197	212	178	170	279	154	66
Spain	111	61	132	178			93	412
Sweden	81	90	276	170	152	199	[16] 194	[16] 320
Switzerland	1,387	1,470	1,597	2,185	275	109	250	139
Thailand	78	118	112	104	139	170	189	256
Turkey	162	150	144	134	30	65	64	118
United Kingdom [17]	1,856	3,300	2,050	2,800			70	431
Uruguay [18]	164	236	216	180	[19] 77	[19] 76	20	7
Venezuela	323	373	403	398	55	1	122	160
Yugoslavia		9	16	4		9	13	9

[1] Excludes gold used in payment of a country's subscriptions to International Monetary Fund or International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Reported in United States dollars at $35 per fine troy ounce.

[2] Foreign exchange holdings ordinarily include foreign currencies, bank deposits abroad, payment and clearing agreement balances, and short-term foreign bills and securities (generally those with an original maturity of 1 year or less) and, in those instances where information is available, foreign investments held by official institutions. Excludes subscriptions to International Monetary Fund, drawing rights in EPU or the EF, undrawn portions of foreign loans, and similar rights to incur foreign debts. Holdings have been converted into U.S. dollar equivalents at par value or, in absence of a par value, at official exchange rate.

[3] Includes holdings of cheque-paying banks. [4] Estimated.

[5] Includes net payments agreements balances.

[6] Excludes small amounts held by the Amortization Fund. [7] Treasury holdings.

[8] Holdings of the National Bank. [9] Foreign exchange holdings included with gold holdings.

[10] Figures relate to March 20 of the following year.

[11] Foreign exchange holdings comprise mainly convertible currencies. [12] Government holdings only.

[13] Excludes Government holdings. [14] Includes the State Bank's unsettled claim on India.

[15] Monetary Department of Bank of Paraguay. [16] Reported on a net basis.

[17] Includes convertible currencies (prior to 1958, U.S. and Canadian dollars only).

[18] Beginning 1951, revised foreign exchange system. [19] Net holdings.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1255. Foreign Exchange Rates: 1961

[**National currency units per U.S. dollar.** As of June 30. Selling or import rates are the rates at which monetary authorities, including banks, sell foreign exchange for national currency to those making payments abroad. Buying or export rates are the rates at which the authorities buy foreign exchange from those earning it. Free rates are those that fluctuate to some extent in response to private purchases and sales]

COUNTRY	Monetary unit	Exchange rate
Argentina: Official and free	Peso	82.71
Australia: Selling	Pound	.4507
Austria: Selling	Schilling	25.98
Belgium-Luxembourg: Midpoint rate	Franc	49.82
Bolivia: Selling	Boliviano	11,885
Brazil: Free rate	Cruzeiro	261.52
Burma: Selling	Kyat	4.805
Canada: Selling	Dollar	1.035
Ceylon: Selling	Rupee	4.798
Chile: [1] Selling rate	Escudo	1.053
China (Taiwan): Buying and selling rates	New Taiwan dollar	40.04
Colombia:		
Coffee export rate	Peso	5.76
Other export rate	do	8.17
Principal selling rate	do	6.70
Free rate	do	8.36
Costa Rica:		
Principal export rate	Colón	5.60
Import rates	do	5.67–6.65
Cuba: Official	Peso	1.00
Denmark: Selling	Krone	6.939
Dominican Republic: Par value	Peso	1.00
Ecuador:		
Official selling rate	Sucre	15.15
Free rate	do	21.24
Egypt (U.A.R.): Selling	Pound	.3524
El Salvador: Par value	Colón	2.50
Ethiopia: Selling	Dollar	2.525
Fed. of Malaya: [2] Selling	do	3.07
Finland: Selling	Markka	321.8
France: [3] Midpoint rate	New Franc	4.900
Germany, Fed. Rep. of: Midpoint rate	D. Mark	3.977
Ghana: Selling	Pound	.3587
Greece: Official	Drachma	30.00
Guatemala: Selling	Quetzal	1.0075
Haiti: Par value	Gourde	5.00
Honduras: Selling	Lempira	2.02
Hong Kong:		
Official selling rate	Dollar	5.81
Free rate	do	5.82
Iceland: Selling	Króna	38.10
India: Selling	Rupee	4.800
Indonesia:		
Principal export rates	Rupiah	45.0
Principal import rates	do	45.0–72.0
Other import rates	do	200.0
Iran:		
Selling rates	Rial	76.50
Buying rates	do	75.00
Iraq: Par value	Dinar	.3571
Ireland: Selling	Pound	.3587
Israel: Official	do	1.80
Italy: Selling	Lira	620.6
Japan: Selling	Yen	361.8
Jordan:		
Official rate	Dinar	.3587
Arab league trade rate	do	.3619
Korea, Rep. of: Official	Hwan	1,300
Laos: Official	Kip	80.00
Lebanon:		
Official rate	Pound	2.19
Free rate for U.S. dollar	do	3.09
Mexico: Buying	Peso	12.49
Morocco: Official	Dirham	5.06
Netherlands: Midpoint rate	Guilder	3.592
New Zealand: Selling	Pound	.3635
Nicaragua:		
Selling rate	Córdoba	7.05
Principal buying rate	do	7.00
Free rate	do	7.40
Nigeria: Selling	Pound	.3587
Norway: Selling	Krone	7.13
Pakistan: Selling	Rupee	4.805
Paraguay: Export and import	Guaraní	126.00
Peru: Principal rate and other rates	Sol	26.81
Philippines: Selling	Peso	2.015–3.45
Portugal: [4] Selling	Escudo	29.01
Saudi Arabia: Official	Riyal	4.50
South Africa: [5] Selling	Rand	.7205
Spain: Export and import	Peseta	60.45
Sudan: Official	Pound	.3482
Sweden: Selling	Króna	5.170
Switzerland: Buying	Franc	4.315
Syria: Selling	Pound	3.58
Thailand:		
Selling rates	Baht	21.04
Buying rates	do	20.85
Tunisia: Official	Dinar	.42
Turkey:		
Export rates	Lira	9.00
Import rates	do	9.04
Tourist rate	do	9.00
United Kingdom: [6] Selling	Pound	.3587
Uruguay: Export and import and free rates	Peso	11.03
Venezuela:		
Petroleum exports	Bolívar	3.05–3.09
Other export rate	do	3.33
Import rate	do	3.35
Viet-Nam, Rep. of:		
Principal rate	Piastre	35.00
Invisible rate	do	73.50
Yugoslavia:		
Official rate	Dinar	750
Settlement rate for U.S. dollar	Dinar	750

[1] A new monetary unit, the Escudo, equal to 1,000 Pesos, was established Jan. 1, 1960.
[2] Also applies to Brunei, North Borneo, Sarawak, and Singapore.
[3] The "New Franc," equal to 100 francs, was established Jan. 1, 1960. Also applies to Algeria, French Antilles, and French Guiana.
[4] Also applies to Angola and Mozambique.
[5] The rand, equal to one half the former South African pound, was established February 14, 1961. 1 rand=100 cents (S.A.).
[6] Also applies to Bahama Islands, Bermuda, Falkland Islands, Gibraltar, and Malta.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1256. Transportation—Shipping, Railway Traffic, Civil Aviation, and Motor Vehicles

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. *Years for which data are shown may vary* from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1960; **b**, 1959; **c**, 1958; **d**, 1957; **e**, 1956; **f**, 1955; **g**, 1954; **h**, 1953; **i**, 1952; **j**, 1951; **k**, 1950]

COUNTRY	Year	SHIPPING				RAILWAY TRAFFIC [4]		*Civil aviation:* Miles flown [5]	Motor vehicles in use [6]
		Merchant shipping fleets [1]	Vessels entered [2]	Freight loaded [3]	Freight unloaded [3]	Passenger miles	Short ton miles		
		1,000 gross tons	*1,000 net tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000,000*	*1,000,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
United States [7]	1950	[8] 27, 513	[9] 66, 792	[9 10] 67, 043	[9 10 11] 101, 451	31, 790	591, 550	471, 617	[12] 49, 162
	1960	[8] 24, 837	[9] 126, 310	[9 10] 123, 007	[9 10 11] 210, 773	21, 261	572, 216	[13] 997, 941	[12 14] 72, 925
	1961	[8] 24, 238							
Argentina	1961	1, 195	a [15] 11, 044	a [16 17] 10, 199	a [16 17] 11, 387	a 8, 339	a 10, 366	a 20, 395	b 755
Australia	1961	593	a 12, 447	a [18] 12, 425	a [18] 19, 782		a [19] 8, 918	a 60, 403	a [1220 21] 2, 732
Austria	1960					[22] 4, 110	[22] 5, 397	1, 931	[12 21] 482
Belgium	1961	713	a 37, 869	a 18, 790	a 27, 256	a 5, 329	a 4, 356	a 20, 282	a [23] 927
Bolivia	1960					d 147	d 205	2, 360	b [12] 39
Brazil	1961	1, 201	b [15 24] 43, 459	a [25 26] 11, 693	a [25 26] 17, 207	b 9, 096	b [27] 8, 691	a 75, 403	b 938
Bulgaria	1960		2, 284	942	1, 509	2, 247	4, 782		
Burma	1960		1, 928	2, 694	1, 090	949	[27] 532	2 156	37
Canada	1961	[28] 1, 669	a [29] 38, 746	a [29] 50, 491	a [29] 39, 026	a 2, 264	a 65, 445	a 75, 313	a [1220 30] 5, 161
Ceylon	1960		6, 207	807	4, 433	1, 065	213	1, 407	[12 29] 120
Chile	1961	258	a [15] 4, 495	a [16 17] 7, 769	a [16 17] 3, 578	a [31] 1, 184	a [31 32] 1, 338	a 8, 381	a 126
China (Taiwan)	1961	373	a [15] 6, 882	a 2, 120	a 3, 092	a [33] 2, 243	a [27 33] 1, 406	a 1, 599	a 19
Colombia	1960		[15] 9, 045	6, 203	1, 261	372	511	23, 668	[34] 173
Costa Rica	1960	92	[15] 2, 303	352	480	[35] 23	[35] 40		[12 20] 33
Cuba	1960		g [24] 10, 448	f 6, 439	f 5, 884	e [36] 173	d [35] 754	5, 305	c 211
Czechoslovakia	1960					12, 014	[37] 32, 471	7, 671	k 230
Denmark	1961	2, 307	b [38 39] 19, 390	a [39] 4, 630	a [39] 20, 283	a 2, 087	b 964	a [40] 10, 293	a 578
Dominican Republic	1960		1, 270	3, 365	559				[34] 17
Ecuador	1960		b 5, 810	[25 26] 1, 233	[25 26] 311	e 70	e 73	3, 449	28
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1961	201		a 5, 901	a 7, 010	d [41] 2, 588	d [41] 1, 136	a [42] 6, 168	b [21 34] 87
El Salvador	1960		1, 289	155	462				b 26
Ethiopia	1960		[15 43 44] 2, 415	[43 44] 263	[43 44] 263	[45] 33	[27 45] 111	3, 531	[46] 24
Finland	1961	854	a 6, 287	a 11, 464	a 9, 904	a 1, 450	a 3, 338	a 7, 145	a 256
France	1961	5, 117	a 61, 365	a 20, 989	a 60, 088	a 19, 909	a 38, 904	a 78, 458	a [34] 477, 184
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1961	4, 771	a 49, 978	a [10] 18, 632	a [10] 64, 121	a [22 48 49] 23, 974	a [22 49] 38, 656	a 20, 937	a [49 50 51] 5, 066
Greece	1961	5, 439	a [15 52] 9, 697	a 2, 544	a 4, 988	a 640	a [53] 249	a 5, 651	a [47] 80
Guatemala	1960		b [15] 3, 584	d 614	b 672		[15] 185		33
Haiti	1959		c [15] 2, 163	c 507	c 298				10
Honduras	1961	120		a 632	a 291				b 11
Hungary	1960					[27] 8, 901	[27] 9, 135		k 32
Iceland	1961	109		a 326	a 720			a 4, 294	a 22
India	1961	955	a 14, 512	d [43 54 55] 10, 157	d [43 55] 18, 707	b 46, 304	b 47, 343	a 25, 678	a [12 29] 520
Indonesia	1961	274		a [1017 54] 17, 692	a [16 17] 3, 454	b 4, 118	b 716	a 5, 841	a [12 56] 196
Iran	1960		[15 57] 58, 414	[57] 33, 366	[57] 1, 667	b 1, 241	1, 473	3, 030	[34] 136
Iraq	1960		b [58] 3, 714	b [58] 293	b [58] 1, 249	b 408	b [59] 526	1, 486	59
Ireland	1961	145	a 8, 248				a [60] 236	a 6, 611	a [34 47] 220
Israel	1961	388	a [15] 2, 602	a 1, 300	a 2, 243	a 217	a 151	a 5, 456	a 53
Italy	1961	5, 319	b 38, 450	a 12, 818	a 65, 349	a [41] 17, 044	a [41 59] 10, 798	a 23, 037	a [21 23] 2, 451
Japan	1961	7, 954	a [15] 52, 322	a [61] 12, 185	a [61] 96, 581	a 99, 183	a 36, 890	a 18, 184	a 1, 755
Korea, Republic of	1960		[15] 5, 120	445	[62] 2, 740	3, 066	2, 085	559	[12 47] 31
Lebanon	1961	548	a [15 43 63] 4, 420	a [43 63] 309	a [43 63] 1, 591	a 3	a 25	a 8, 581	a 54
Liberia	1961	10, 930	a 3, 105	a 3, 420	a 410				k 1
Luxembourg	1960					143	[64] 439		b 42
Mexico	1961	177	a 2, 291	a 4, 632	a 1, 226	a 2, 577	a [27 53] 9, 542	a 38, 220	a [12] 829
Netherlands	1961	4, 910	a 66, 580	a [10 65] 27, 238	a [10 65] 89, 188	a 4, 766	a [66] 2, 336	a 47, 708	a [12 47] 700
New Zealand	1961	234	a 3, 800	a 2, 195	a 5, 747		a [19] 1, 349	a 11, 918	a [34] 641
Nicaragua	1960		b [15] 2, 223	b 327	b 326	37	16	588	[34] 14
Norway	1961	12, 025	a 8, 462	a [16] 21, 464	a [16] 10, 299	a [67] 1, 077	a 1, 037	a [40] 12, 347	a 369
Pakistan	1961	288	a 8, 352	a 1, 894	a 6, 845	a 6, 357	a [27] 5, 627	a 5, 981	a [12] 76
Panama	1961	4, 049							a [34] 24
Paraguay	1959					19	12		[12] 6
Peru	1961	136	b [15 43] 19, 280	a [17 25 54] 8, 893	a [17 25] 1, 781	b 161	b [27] 288	a [68] 5, 173	a 144
Philippines	1961	317	b 7, 508	b 5, 937	b 4, 093	b 512	a [29 69] 148	a 3, 306	b [12] 140
Poland	1961	747	a 6, 210	a [10 54] 12, 721	a [10] 11, 380	a 19, 226	a [27] 45, 581	a 3, 664	a 238
Portugal	1961	677	a [15] 9, 523	a [16 26] 2, 995	a [16 26] 5, 019	a 1, 334	a 522	a 6, 659	a [21 34 70] 220
South Africa	1961	261	b [71] 13, 446	b [71] 5, 534	b [71] 8, 580		a [72] 21, 140	a 9, 893	b [1220 34] 1, 022
Spain	1961	1, 958	b [73] 18, 220	b [73] 8, 374	b [73] 15, 594	a [67 74] 4, 561	a [74 75] 4, 150	a 16, 241	a [76] 431
Sweden	1961	3, 996	a [38] 13, 059	a 20, 028	a 26, 722	a 3, 223	a 7, 486	a [40] 19, 292	b [12] 1, 202
Switzerland	1961	168				a 4, 873	a [28 37] 2, 977	a 19, 881	a [12] 570
Syria	1960		b [15 34 43] 2, 968	[43] 26, 063	[43] 1, 482	26	73	[42]	31
Thailand	1960		[77] 3, 652	[77] 2, 916	[77] 2, 215	1, 462	779	2, 164	b 84 88
Turkey	1961	668	a 4, 870	a [78] 2, 444	a [78] 3, 630	a 2, 732	a 2, 960	a 5, 042	a 114
U.S.S.R.	1961	4, 066		b [16] 33, 219	b [16] 5, 149	a [79] 106, 130	a [79] 1, 030, 428		
United Kingdom	1961	[80] 21, 465	a 91, 626	a [81] 36, 341	a [81] 140, 514	a [82] 21, 547	a [27 82] 20, 888	a [83] 129, 344	a [34 84] 7, 020

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1256. Transportation—Shipping, Railway Traffic, Civil Aviation, and Motor Vehicles—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1960; b, 1959; c, 1958; d, 1957; e, 1956; f, 1955; g, 1954; h, 1953; i, 1952; j, 1951; k, 1950]

Country	Year	Shipping: Merchant shipping fleets [1]	Shipping: Vessels entered [2]	Shipping: Freight loaded [3]	Shipping: Freight unloaded [3]	Railway traffic [4]: Passenger-miles	Railway traffic [4]: Short ton miles	Civil aviation; Miles flown [5]	Motor vehicles in use [6]
		1,000 gross tons	*1,000 net tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000 short tons*	*1,000,000*	*1,000,000*	*1,000*	*1,000*
Uruguay	1960	b 70	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,002	c [55] 49
Venezuela	1961	324	----------	a [16] 177, 429	a [16] 2, 475	a 16	a 14	a 14, 461	a 363
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1960	----------	[15] [43] [60] 3, 088	[60] 956	[60] 1, 806	337	97	1, 088	[12] 57
Yugoslavia	1961	832	a 3, 564	[10] 2, 864	[10] 4, 448	a 6, 492	a 9, 517	a 3, 117	a [21] [47] 93
World total	1961	135, 916	----------	a [8] 1,202,000	a [8] 1, 202, 000	----------	a 2, 182, 000	a [87] 1,926,200	a [88] 120,870

[1] Figures relate to merchant fleets on June 30. They are given in gross registered tons (see text, p. 589). Only vessels of 100 gross tons and over are included. Excludes vessels without mechanical means of propulsion, but includes sailing vessels with auxiliary power. Excludes ships trading on Caspian Sea, not entered in Lloyd's register.

[2] In general, represents sum of net registered tonnages (see text, p. 589) of seagoing foreign and domestic merchant vessels (power and sailing) entered with cargo from a foreign port and refers to only one entrance for each foreign voyage. Excludes, if possible, "in ballast," i. e. entering without unloading goods.

[3] Represents weight of all goods (including their packing) in external trade loaded to and unloaded from seagoing vessels of all flags at ports of country in question. Excludes bunkers, ships' stores, ballast, and transshipment (goods transshipped from an importing vessel to an exporting vessel). Includes goods unloaded into or loaded from bonded warehouse.

[4] Relates to domestic and international traffic on all railway lines within each country shown except railways entirely within an urban unit and plantation, industrial, mining, funicular and cable railways. Passenger miles include all passengers except military, government, and railway personnel when carried without revenue; ton miles relate to freight net ton miles and include all goods whether carried by fast or ordinary trains except service traffic, mail, baggage and nonrevenue government stores.

[5] Covers both domestic and international scheduled services operated by companies registered in each country. Includes supplementary services occasioned by overflow traffic on regularly scheduled trips and preparatory flights for new scheduled services.

[6] For years in which a census of registration took place, census or registration figure is shown; for other years officially estimated number of vehicles in use is shown. Includes passenger cars and commercial vehicles. Excludes 2- or 3-wheeled cycles and motorcycles, trams, trolley buses, ambulances, hearses, military vehicles, police and special purpose or government security vehicles, trailers, and farm tractors.

[7] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii except as otherwise noted. [8] Includes Great Lakes.

[9] U.S. customs area. Includes Great Lakes international traffic; includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico.

[10] Includes transshipments. [11] Excludes import shipments on Army and Navy transports.

[12] Includes police and government security organization vehicles. [13] Includes Alaskan airlines.

[14] Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

[15] Includes vessels in ballast. [16] Excludes transit traffic and packing. For Norway, includes Swedish iron ore. [17] Excludes reexports.

[18] Includes mail and passengers' baggage.

[19] Government railways. [20] Includes ambulances and hearses. Australia and India include special purpose vehicles. Canada includes trolley buses, military, and special purpose vehicles. [21] Excludes tractor and semitrailer combinations. [22] Federal railways. [23] Excludes vehicles exempt from taxation.

[24] All entrances counted. [25] Excludes transit traffic, packing, and certain government goods.

[26] Includes goods imported and exported other than by sea.

[27] Includes service traffic. Brazil excludes small parcels. [27] Includes vessels trading on Great Lakes (1,110,000 gross tons).

[31] Principal railways. [32] Gross tons miles.

[33] Includes plantation, industrial, and mining railways. [34] Excludes government vehicles.

[35] Ferrocaril del Norte only. [36] Class I railways.

[37] Includes nonrevenue traffic.

[38] Excludes international ferry traffic.

[39] Excludes traffic with Faeroe Islands and Greenland. [40] Includes apportionment of international operations of Scandinavian Airways System. [41] State railways. [42] Syria included with Egypt (U.A.R.).

[43] Includes coastwise shipping.

[44] Ports of Massawa and Assab.

[45] Includes French Somaliland portion of Djibouti-Addis ababa line. [46] Includes data for Eritrea.

[47] Excludes diplomatic vehicles. [48] Excludes occupation traffic. [49] Beginning 1960, includes the Saar.

[50] Includes trolley buses. [51] Includes vehicles temporarily not in circulation. [52] Port of Piraeus only.

[53] Includes government traffic. Greece includes military. [54] Includes bunkers and/or ships' stores.

[55] Ports of Bombay, Calcutta and Madras.

[56] Includes military vehicles, hearses, and 3-wheeled vehicles and ambulances. [57] Includes Caspian Sea traffic. [58] Excludes tankers and petroleum.

[59] Excludes livestock. [60] Excludes minor railways.

[61] Excludes military and charity goods and transit traffic. Includes imports and exports by air, parcel post, and trade in ships delivered as goods without being loaded on other ships. [62] Excludes civilian aid goods (882,000 tons) in 1959.

[63] Port of Beirut only. Excludes livestock and petroleum loaded in Sidon and Tripoli (23.5 million tons). [64] Excludes livestock and express parcels.

[65] Includes floating appliances when delivered without being loaded on ships. [66] Full carloads only.

[67] Excludes suburban railways. [68] Includes nonrevenue and nonscheduled flights.

[69] Excludes fast freight. [70] Excludes Azores and Madeira Islands. [71] Includes data for South-West Africa. [72] Includes Bechuanaland-Mahalapye line.

[73] Includes traffic with colonies and dependencies.

[74] National railways. [75] Includes weight of mail and mail cars. [76] Includes Balearic Islands, Ceuta, and Melilla. [77] Bangkok. [78] Excludes timber and livestock. [79] May include service traffic.

[80] Excludes 607,000 tons registered in British Colonies and dependencies, excluding Hong Kong. [81] Excludes packing. Includes non-sea exports and imports between Ireland (Rep.) and Northern Ireland.

[82] British Railways. [83] Includes data for airlines based in territories and dependencies.

[84] Excludes Northern Ireland. Includes watering and cleansing vehicles and tower wagons. [85] Commercial vehicles only. [86] Saigon only.

[87] Excludes China (mainland), U.S.S.R., and other countries which were not members of International Civil Aviation Organization as of Dec. 31, 1961.

[88] Excludes Albania, Bulgaria, China (mainland), Czechoslovakia, Eastern Germany, Hungary, North Korea, North Viet-Nam, Romania, and U.S.S.R.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1257. Communications—Telephones, Telegrams, Mail, Newspapers, Radio, and Television

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: a represents 1959; b, 1958; c, 1957; d, 1956; e, 1955; f, 1954; g, 1953; h, 1952; i, 1951; j, 1950; k, 1949; l, 1948; m, 1947; n, 1946]

Country	Year	Telephones in use [1]	Telegrams sent, domestic [2]	Letters sent, domestic [3]	Daily newspapers [4]			Radio		Television receiving sets [9]
					Number	Circulation		Transmitting stations [7]	Receiving sets [8]	
						Total [5]	Copies per 1,000 population [6]			
		1,000	*1,000*	*1,000,000*		*1,000*			*1,000*	*1,000*
United States [10]	1950	43,004	[11] 175,077	[12] 45,064				[13] 4,195		
	1955	56,243	[11] 153,179	[12] 55,234	1,765	55,072	339	[14] 3,320	[15] 138,700	[15] 36,900
	1960	[16] 74,341	[11] 113,247	[12] 62,072	a[17] 1,755	a [17] 58,300	a [17] 328	c[14] 3,717	[15] 170,000	[15] [18] 53,600
Afghanistan	1960	8			a 12	62	5		b [15] 20	
Albania	1958				2	68	45		a 43	
Argentina	1960	1,206	22,316	1,305	a 233	a 3,186	a 155	b 78	a [15] 3,350	[15] 450
Australia	1960	2,164	19,400	1,698	b 54	b 3,745	b 380	b 163	2,284	1,122
Austria	1960	701	2,297	698	38	1,470	208	b 84	1,977	193
Belgium	1960	1,137	3,260	2,091	a 47	a 2,500	a 275	b 12	2,428	618
Bolivia	1960	24			a 6	a 116	a 34	c	[15] 250	
Brazil	1960	*1,023*		*a 2,286*	a 252	a 3,805	a 60	e 593	a [15] 4,570	[15] 1,200
Bulgaria	1960	i 54	m 5,575	m 528	12	1,514	192		[15] 1,431	[15] 5.0
Burma	1960	13	866	12	39	247	12	b 1	115	
Cambodia	1960	3	a 52	g 1	9	28	6	e 1	[15] 32	
Canada	1960	5,433	[19] 13,247	3,579	a [20] 107	a [20] 3,867	a [20] 222	b 275	[15] 8,050	[15] 3,930
Ceylon	1960	37	a 4,400	a 287	b 7	b [21] 189	b [21] 20	c 2	a 279	
Chile	1960	193	6,479	a 139	a 45	a 958	a 128	b 119	b [15] 700	
China (Taiwan)	1960	98	m [22] 18,424	*354*	a *30*	a *590*	a *49*		a *445*	
Colombia	1960	295		58	a 39	a 742	a 54		[16] 1,971	[15] 150
Costa Rica	1960	16			a 6	a 114	a 101	d 38	[15] 75	
Cuba	1960	202			d 58	d 796	d 129	c 160	[18] 1,100	[15] 500
Czechoslovakia	1960	1,016	m 5,368	n 801	21	3,216	236	m 15	3,530	795
Denmark	1960	1,072	[23] 1,648	489	b 145	b [24] 1,614	b [24] 357	b 21	1,523	542
Dominican Republic	1960	20			a 5	a 73	a 25	b 50	a [15] 98	a [18] 16
Ecuador	1960	29			a 23	a 226	a 54	h 54	a [15] 170	
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1960	245	3,703	221	b 46	b 500	b 20	b 29	1,500	50
El Salvador	1960	16	g 2,595	5,966	b 12	b 116	b 48		a [15] 40	[15] 30
Ethiopia	1960	12	146	c [25] 1	d 5	d 10	d 1	b [26] 1	a [15] 85	
Finland	1960	607	682	278	64	1,597	358	b 32	1,228	93
France	1960	4,358	[27] 14,479	5,733	a 116	a 10,911	a 243	b [28] 51	10,981	1,902
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1960	5,994	[29] 19,512	[30] 7,739	[31] [32] 473	[31] [33] 17,044	[31] [33] 307	b 312	[34] 16,442	[34] 4,635
Greece	1960	a 148	4,615	184	a 79	a 1,000	a 125	b 18	a 743	
Guatemala	1960	18			7	117	31	j	20	[15] 35
Haiti	1960	4	i 217		a 6	a 35	a 10	h 17	a 21	[15] 1.8
Honduras	1960	6	i 2,401		a 6	a 46	a 25	a	45	[15] 2.6
Hungary	1960	243	a [35] 6,917	552	a 23	a 1,319	a 132		2,224	104
Iceland	1960	40	279	12	*5*	77	438	e 4	50	
India	1960	437	c 28,324	a 3,378	[36] 465	[36] [37] 4,610	[36] [37] 11	c 29	2,148	
Indonesia	1960	122	b 3,199	214	b 95	b 962	b 11	b 31	a 816	
Iran	1960	106	j 4,825	d 125	a 24	a 101	a 5	c	[15] 800	[15] 38
Iraq	1960	54	g 365	j 17	c 16	c 66	c 10	a	100	[15] 35
Ireland	1960	160	660	a 249	8	691	244	b 3	494	[15] 75
Israel	1960	118	671	98	c 28	c 407	c 210	c 8	a 400	
Italy	1960	3,655	35,166	4,867	b *109*	b *5,000*	b *103*	b *539*	*8,005*	*2,124*
Japan	1960	5,527	89,625	[38] 6,796	[39] 148	37,039	397	b 297	14,635	5,992
Korea, Republic of	1960	199		a 132	b 42	b 1,300	b 57	h 13	[15] 1,009	[15] 8
Lebanon	1960	60	a 138	12	a 46	a 153	a 97		100	[14] 8
Liberia	1959				1	1	1		[15] 50	
Libya	1960	15		4	a 4	a 9	a 7		c 25	e [15] 0.3
Luxembourg	1960	51	183	41	a 5	a 162	a 500	b 3	*98*	[15] 7.2
Mexico	1960	523	b 23,371	632	172	2,712	79	b 417	a [15] 3,120	[15] 650
Netherlands	1960	1,613	2,296	1,841	a 65	a 3,148	a 277	b 9	3,126	801
New Zealand	1960	745	7,655	490	a 42	a 903	a 387	b 34	580	3.4
Nicaragua	1960	8			a 8	a 94	a 66	b	[15] 35	a [15] 6
Nigeria	1960	[40] 42		[40] 83	b 20	b 239	b 8	b 8	[15] [40] 143	[15] 1.0
Norway	1960	724	3,441	372	82	1,353	377	b 37	1,022	49
Pakistan	1960	80	a 3,980	541	e 80	e 725	e 9	b 9	a 250	

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1257. Communications—Telephones, Telegrams, Mail, Newspapers, Radio, and Television—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957; **d**, 1956; **e**, 1955; **f**, 1954; **g**, 1953; **h**, 1952; **i**, 1951; **j**, 1950; **k**, 1949; **l**, 1948; **m**, 1947; **n**, 1946]

Country	Year	Telephones in use [1]	Telegrams sent, domestic [2]	Letters sent, domestic [3]	Daily newspapers [4] Number	Daily newspapers [4] Circulation Total [5]	Daily newspapers [4] Circulation Copies per 1,000 population [6]	Radio Transmitting stations [7]	Radio Receiving sets [8]	Television receiving sets [9]
		1,000	*1,000*	*1,000,000*		*1,000*			*1,000*	*1,000*
Panama	1960	29	----------	----------	a 10	a 106	a 104	b 64	a [15] 163	[15] 11
Paraguay	1960	11	a 220	a 3	a 5	a 54	a 37	g 15	a [15] 105	----------
Peru	1960	109	c [35] 4,928	----------	c 58	c [41] 750	c [41] 76	b 95	a [15] 820	[15] 33
Philippines	1960	113	a 5,521	----------	d 19	d 413	d 19	----------	a 600	[15] 38
Poland	1960	881	9,378	884	44	4,304	145	----------	5,268	426
Portugal	1960	395	2,322	346	28	730	80	b [42] 33	848	46
Romania	1960	----------	----------	[43] 1,344	32	2,714	148	----------	2,008	55
Saudi Arabia	1960	27	----------	----------	c 2	c 15	c 2	----------	a [15] 74	[15] 6.5
S. Africa	1960	938	9,391	b 752	a 19	a 897	a 61	b 11	996	----------
Spain	1960	1,779	17,800	2,140	b 103	b 2,095	b 70	b 78	a 2,464	250
Sweden	1960	2,637	[44] 3,517	1,090	a 123	a 3,447	a 462	b 37	2,744	1,030
Switzerland	1960	1,659	910	1,367	120	1,700	321	b 30	1,445	120
Syria	1960	50	326	----------	b 40	b 80	b 19	b 3	a 260	----------
Thailand	1960	43	2,165	----------	27	286	14	c 20	163	[15] 60
Tunisia	1960	42	114	----------	a 5	a 67	a 17	g 1	170	----------
Turkey	1960	305	c 10,707	173	506	1,411	51	b 5	1,341	[15] 1.0
U.S.S.R.	1960	----------	d[35]206,000	d [45] 3,896	[46] 459	[46] 36,870	[46] 172	----------	a[15] 40,818	5,000
United Kingdom	1960	8,208	13,567	10,082	125	27,000	514	b 68	[47] 15,163	11,076
Uruguay	1960	142	d 1,587	a 52	a 26	a 584	a 215	b 85	a [15] 800	[15] 28
Venezuela	1960	202	h 4,105	g 72	a 27	a 632	a 97	b 71	[15] 1,250	[15] 250
Viet-Nam, Rep. of	1960	16	475	35	b 26	b 353	b 28	b 4	b 87	----------
Yugoslavia	1960	260	7,289	871	a 20	a 1,025	a 56	f 17	1,563	20

[1] Comprises public and private telephones (including extension instruments) connected to a central exchange. Total number of telephones in use in the world in 1960 estimated to be 141,700,000.

[2] Comprises generally all types of telegrams including cablegrams and radiograms, but excludes messages in transit.

[3] Letters mailed for distribution within national territories. Comprises letters (airmail, ordinary mail and registered), postcards, printed matter, business papers, small merchandise samples, small packets, phonopost packets, and mail carried without charge, but excludes ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value.

[4] Publications containing general news and appearing at least 4 times a week; may range in size from a single sheet to 50 or more pages. [5] Comprises copies sold both inside and outside the country.

[6] No adjustment made for copies sold outside the country. [7] Comprises stations broadcasting to the public; excludes television and service stations (e.g., aeronautical and naval stations). Data are believed to represent the number of stations but in some instances may refer to number of transmitters or of frequencies (wave lengths).

[8] Comprises for most countries number of licenses issued for receiving sets; figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted. In general, figures should be used with considerable caution as number of licenses fails, in varying degree from country to country, to represent full number in use. Data apply to all types of receivers for radio broadcasts to the public, including loud speakers connected to a "radio redistribution system" but excluding television sets. Total number of sets in use in the world in 1960 estimated to be 380,000,000.

[9] Figures which are estimates of number of sets in use are footnoted; all others relate to number of licenses issued for receiving sets. Total number of sets in use in world in 1960 estimated to be 99,000,000.

[10] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted. [11] Includes messages to Canada, Mexico, St. Pierre, and Miquelon. [12] Domestic and foreign, including ordinary packages, and letters and packages with a declared value. [13] Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Guam.

[14] Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands. Data relate to commerical stations actually on the air. [15] Estimated number of receivers in use. [16] Includes Alaska and Hawaii. [17] English dailies only.

[18] Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and U.S. possessions.

[19] All telegrams sent by land are counted as domestic.

[20] English and French dailies only. [21] May exclude some dailies with circulations below 15,000.

[22] China (mainland). [23] Includes Faeroe Islands and Greenland. Beginning April 1 of year stated.

[24] Refers to 141 dailies only. [25] Eritrea only. [26] Excludes Eritrea.

[27] Includes Algeria, Guadeloupe, Martinique, French Guiana, and Réunion. [28] Includes Algeria.

[29] Includes telegrams sent to or received from Eastern Germany and Berlin.

[30] Includes Greater Berlin and the Saar. [31] Includes West Berlin, excludes the Saar.

[32] Excludes 698 regional editions. [33] Includes circulation of regional editions. [34] Includes West Berlin.

[35] Includes all telegrams dispatched.

[36] May include some specialized newspapers. [37] Refers to 313 dailies only. [38] Letters only.

[39] Includes 53 dailies having both morning and evening editions; [40] Includes Cameroons [Br.].

[41] Refers to 55 dailies only. [42] Includes the Azores and Madeira. [43] Domestic and foreign sent. All letters, printed matter, and parcel post sent. [44] Revenue telegrams, excludes those transmitted exclusively over railway telegraph lines. For year ending June 30. [45] All letters sent.

[46] Includes specialized daily newspapers. In 1956, there were 36 such papers with a total circulation of 5,642,000 copies. [47] Includes 11,076,000 combined sound-television licenses.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1258. Education and Health

[**Education:** Figures usually refer to both official (public) and independent (private) schools, to school year beginning in year stated, and generally exclude adult education, apprenticeship courses and correspondence schools; intercountry comparisons are subject to caution owing to variations in definitions and in scope of data; usually excludes (unless otherwise stated) nursery schools, kindergarten and other preschool education. **Health:** Data do not allow of a close comparison between countries which present a similar standard, whether high or low, in respect of strength and character of their medical facilities. However, they may be used to judge approximate difference in standard between advanced and less developed countries. See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957; **d**, 1956; **e**, 1955; **f**, 1954; **g**, 1953; **h**, 1952; **i**, 1951]

Country	Year	Primary schools [1]			Secondary schools [2]			Health		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Dentists	Pharmacists
			1,000	*1,000*		*1,000*	*1,000*			
United States [3]	1958	c [4] [5] 108,531	[4] [6] 816	[4] [6] 23,428	c [5] [7] 29,501	[4] [6] 491	[6] [7] 10,679	217,058	[8] 91,000	
Afghanistan	1959	803	3	141	29	1	8	c [8] 224	c [9] 28	
Albania	1958	2,685	7	212	35	(10)	5	[9] 333	[9] 26	[9] 64
Argentina	1959	17,081	116	2,801	653	18	135	d 25,500	d 10,083	d 8,050
Australia	1959	[6] 7,250	[11] 69	1,548		(11)	505	d 11,035	d 4,146	d 7,350
Austria	1959	5,242	33	712	191	[6] 5	83	[8] 11,398	4,001	
Belgium	1959	9,324	40	960	1,242		218	[12] 11,380	[12] 1,342	5,266
Bolivia	1957	d 640	d 7	d 160	d 130	d [13] 3	d 31	850	361	321
Brazil	1960	100,000	220	7,700	3,698	58	868	f 23,195	f 15,532	f 12,202
Bulgaria	1960	5,561	40	1,054	316	11	158	a [9] 10,527	a 2,259	
Burma	1959	[6] 11,557	[6] 37	[6] 1,544	1,482	[6] 8	333	b [9] [14] 708	b 17	
Canada	1959	22,767	112	3,209	[15] 5,328	[15] 42	[15] 801	b 18,400	b 5,564	
Ceylon	1960	[16] 7,957	[16] 71	[16] 2,209	(16)	(16)	(16)	b 1,997	b 162	d 1,021
Chile	1959	c 6,376	c [17] 25	c 1,048	c 431	d 8	c 137	3,809	h 1,592	h 1,700
China (Taiwan)	1959	1,757	38	1,777	226	10	232	d [9] 4,049	d [9] 724	d [9] 761
Colombia	1959	18,545	40	1,569	970	11	128	c 4,500	c 1,500	h 2,464
Costa Rica	1959	1,818	7	184	60	1	26	c 379	c 113	g 353
Cuba	1960	d 8,046	d 21	1,232	315	4	92	c 6,421	c 2,100	i 379
Czechoslovakia	1960	12,148	87	2,142		[18] 5	79	a [12] 23,117	b [12] 2,392	b 4,585
Denmark	1959	2,515	16	534	671	11	152	b 5,526	b 2,230	c [9] 1,271
Dominican Republic	1959	4,687	6	494	d 66		d 10	d 544	f [19] 138	f [19] 188
Ecuador	1959	5,340	14	567	181	4	37	c 1,325	c 351	
Egypt (U.A.R.)	1959	7,675	68	2,614	1,072	27	392	b [20] 8,854	b [20] 785	b [9] [20] 2,281
El Salvador	1960	2,479	8	321	158	b 1	21	c 437	c 161	c 271
Ethiopia	1959	b 581	[6] [21] 5	[6] 171	b 26	(21)	5	d [12] 207	d [12] 16	d 47
Finland	1959	7,041	27	633	450	10	200	b 2,599	b 1,702	b [9] 851
France	1959	80,069	221	5,900	7,312	68	1,493	b [12] [23] [24] 4,390	b [12] [24] 1,837	b 18,980
Germany, Fed. Rep. of	1959	30,824	[23] 139	4,998	2,558	[23] 54	1,170	[24] 72,785	[24] 30,572	[9] [24] 15,646
Greece	1959	b 10,535	b 22	b 945	b 571	b 8	b 233	9,942	b 2,692	d 1,350
Guatemala	1959	3,771	9	268	91	2	19	c 542	c 130	i 201
Haiti	1959	1,494	5	238	72	1	14	c 120	c [25] 52	i 95
Honduras	1957	2,417	5	147	30	[26] 1	2	365	63	
Hungary	1959	6,322	56	314	253	6	103	[9] [12] 15,219	(12)	3,473
Iceland	1959	b 234	b 1	b 22	74	1	9	e 179	e 35	e 20
India	1958	299,220	717	[27] 24,101	58,012	478	[27] 14,078	d 76,916	d 3,676	d 30,536
Indonesia	1959	35,540	206	8,220	4,495	30	846	954	[25] 120	[9] [25] 73
Iran	1959	8,776	39	1,311	1,144	[13] 11	256	b [12] 4,358	b [12] 842	b 3,904
Iraq	1959	3,228	20	643	362	[6] 3	120	1,245	[9] 137	[9] 430
Ireland	1959	5,000	[6] 14	518	595	d [28] 5	80	i 2,921	i 534	i 1,800
Israel	1959	1,287	17	388	239	3	37	b 4,766	b 1,450	b [9] 1,012
Italy	1958	45,878	192	4,676	3,304	66	847	d [12] 69,850	d (12)	d 26,167
Japan	1960	26,858	361	12,591	17,584	338	9,126	b [22] 97,300	b 31,814	b 56,518
Korea, Republic of	1959	4,576	61	3,550	1,356	17	618	b [9] [20] 6,405	b [9] 1,035	d 1,613
Lebanon	1959	b 1,939	b [11] 10	229	b 227	b (11)	39	b 1,212	b 451	b 376
Liberia	1959	577	2	54	24	(10)	2	d 62	d 10	h 4
Luxembourg	1959	448	[6] 1	31	7	(10)	5	b [8] 324	b 119	b 157
Mexico	1958	c 29,755	100	4,437	1,040	d 14	169	c 18,058	c 1,601	d [20] 3,025
Netherlands	1959	7,672	42	1,448	2,124	22	450	b 12,526	b 2,554	d 800
New Zealand	1959	2,504	13	416	[7] 361	[7] 5	[7] 108	2,800	906	1,550
Nicaragua	1958	[4] [6] 1,831	[4] [6] 4	129	g 39	g (10)	6	c 464	c 73	e 266
Norway	1959	c [6] 6,581	22	478	331	6	84	b [22] 3,703	b 2,223	b 753

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1258. Education and Health—Continued

[See text, p. 910, for general comments concerning quality of the data. Years for which data are shown may vary from column to column and from country to country. Figures which are *not* for the year shown in the "year" column are prefixed by a letter to indicate the year represented, as follows: **a** represents 1959; **b**, 1958; **c**, 1957; **d**, 1956; **e**, 1955; **f**, 1954; **g**, 1953; **h**, 1952; **i**, 1951]

COUNTRY	Year	PRIMARY SCHOOLS [1]			SECONDARY SCHOOLS [2]			HEALTH		
		Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Schools	Teachers	Students enrolled	Physicians	Dentists	Pharmacists
			1,000	*1,000*		*1,000*	*1,000*			
Pakistan	1958	44,222	121	4,469	6,030	54	1,346	f 5,497	----------	----------
Panama	1959	1,239	5	156	c 27	1	26	b 358	c 80	----------
Paraguay	1960	2,271	11	302	a 78	a 2	a 11	b [29] 889	b [29] 277	b [29] 549
Peru	1959	14,102	38	1,392	b 441	b 8	b 122	b 4,338	b 1,119	b 1,804
Philippines	1958	29,802	[6] 102	3,970	1,554	c [7] 20	579	b [25] 2,559	b [25] 312	b [25] 213
Poland	1959	25,826	140	4,556	833	12	206	[9] 26,296	8,823	7,646
Portugal	1959	c 16,980	[6] 24	869	c [7] 431	c [7] 5	90	[12] 6,844	[12] 122	2,152
Romania	1959	[11 29] 15,600	[29] 88	[29] 2,135	[(11)] [(29)]	[29 30] 10	[29 30] 203	d [29 12] 21,919	d [(12)]	d 4,642
South Africa	1958	[11] 11,615	[11] 67	2,067	[(11)]	[(11)]	[31] 319	[8] 7,549	[29] 1,288	[29] 2,847
Spain	1959	f [4] 69,319	101	3,920	1,417	c 19	454	[9] 28,731	[29] 2,702	[29] 6,871
Sweden	1959	e [6] 8,464	[6] 44	848	403	15	215	b [8 12 29] 6,646	b [12] 4,790	b [9] 800
Switzerland	1960	d [6] 3,011	d [6] 16	d [6] 549	g [9] 837	d 6	d 126	[29] 7,227	2,196	1,114
Syria	1959	3,261	13	424	313	3	70	988	220	349
Thailand	1959	c 22,036	101	3,433	c 1,723	19	483	b 3,098	b 215	b 760
Turkey	1959	21,323	51	2,564	895	14	312	b [9] 11,580	b 1,765	b 1,144
United Kingdom [32]	1959	25,965	152	4,355	7,595	153	3,172	b [25 33] 42,500	b [25 34] 11,500	b [25] 17,100
Uruguay	1958	c 2,038	c 9	310	147	c [6] 4	64	c 3,116	c 1,650	----------
Venezuela	1959	9,910	30	1,074	337	5	88	c 3,689	c 632	g 954
Yugoslavia	1959	14,417	71	2,590	219	4	79	b 12,476	b 1,362	b 3,129

[1] Schools providing basic training and education to children within compulsory or customary ages of full-time education; length of this education may vary from 4 to 9 years from country to country.

[2] Middle schools, secondary schools, high schools, providing general instruction more advanced than that given at primary level.

[3] Includes Alaska and Hawaii, except as otherwise noted.

[4] Includes preschool education.

[5] Excludes Alaska and Hawaii.

[6] Public schools only.

[7] Includes technical education.

[8] Includes physicians not authorized to practice outside hospital.

[9] Excludes those described as not fully qualified, interns, aids, assistants, volunteers, and similar non-qualified personnel.

[10] Less than 500.

[11] Secondary schools included with primary schools.

[12] Stomatologists and physicians, practicing as dentists, included with physicians and not with dentists.

[13] Technical included with secondary.

[14] A new Register commenced Jan. 1, 1958. It is thought that a certain number of doctors registered in previous Register have not reregistered but are still practicing.

[15] Secondary includes public schools offering technical courses and programs at secondary level.

[16] Secondary and technical included with primary.

[17] Excludes primary classes attached to schools of other levels.

[18] Includes teaching staff of courses for workers.

[19] Active personnel only.

[20] Registered personnel only.

[21] Secondary, technical, teacher-training, and higher schools included with primary schools.

[22] In private practice only, excludes those engaged in teaching, administration, etc.

[23] In addition there were about 32,000 part-time teachers in primary schools, and 10,000 in secondary schools.

[24] Includes the Saar.

[25] Government services only.

[26] Includes technical and teacher-training schools.

[27] Secondary includes the enrollment of primary departments attached to middle and high schools.

[28] Recognized schools only.

[29] Includes evening and correspondence schools.

[30] Includes teacher-training.

[31] Standards (grades) 6 to 10.

[32] England and Wales only.

[33] Includes assistant medical practitioners.

[34] Includes assistant dental practitioners.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations; *Statistical Yearbook*.

No. 1259. United Nations and Certain Specialized Agencies—Member Assessments: 1962

Country	United Nations (UN)		Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)		U. N. Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)		World Health Organization (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Gross budget		$82,144,740		$14,595,400		$16,497,846		$24,648,320
Other income		8,020,623		255,400		949,266		500,000
Total member assessments	100.00	[1]74,124,117	100.00	14,340,000	100.00	15,548,580	100.00	24,148,320
Afghanistan	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
Albania	.04	29,650			.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Argentina	1.01	748,653	1.35	193,590	1.07	166,370	1.00	241,480
Australia	1.66	1,230,460	2.22	318,348	1.73	268,991	1.62	391,200
Austria	.45	333,558	.60	86,040	.42	65,304	.39	94,180
Belgium	1.20	889,489	1.61	230,874	1.26	195,912	1.18	284,950
Bolivia	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Brazil	1.03	763,478	1.38	197,892	.99	153,931	.92	222,170
Bulgaria	.20	148,248			.15	23,323	.14	33,810
Burma	.07	51,887	.09	12,906	.08	12,439	.07	16,900
Byelorussian SSR	.52	385,445			.45	69,969	2.42	101,420
Cambodia	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Cameroun	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Canada	3.12	2,312,672	4.18	599,412	3.01	468,012	2.82	680,980
Central African Republic	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Ceylon	.09	66,712	.12	17,208	.10	15,549	.09	21,730
Chad	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Chile	.26	192,723	.35	50,190	.26	40,427	.24	57,960
China	4.57	3,387,472			2.50	388,715	4.54	1,096,340
Colombia	.26	192,723	.35	50,190	.30	46,646	.28	67,610
Congo (Brazzaville)	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Congo (Leopoldville)	.07	51,887	.09	12,906	[2]	[2]		
Costa Rica	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Cuba	.22	163,073	.30	43,020	.24	37,317	.23	55,540
Cyprus	.04	29,650	.04	5,736			.04	9,660
Czechoslovakia	1.17	867,252			.84	130,608	.79	190,770
Dahomey	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Denmark	.58	429,920	.78	111,852	.58	90,182	.54	130,400
Dominican Republic	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.05	7,774	.05	12,070
Ecuador	.06	44,474	.08	11,472	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
El Salvador	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.05	7,774	.05	12,070
Ethiopia	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
Finland	.37	274,259	.50	71,700	.35	54,420	.32	77,270
France	5.94	4,402,972	7.96	1,141,464	6.19	962,457	5.80	1,400,600
Gabon	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[2]	[2]	.04	9,660
Germany, Federal Republic			7.64	1,095,576	5.16	802,307	4.83	1,166,360
Ghana	.09	66,712	.12	17,208	.07	10,884	.06	14,490
Greece	.23	170,485	.31	44,454	.22	34,207	.21	50,710
Guatemala	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.05	7,774	.05	12,070
Guinea	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[3]	[3]	.04	9,660
Haiti	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Honduras	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Hungary	.56	415,095			.41	63,749	2.38	91,760
Iceland	.04	29,650	.04	5,736			.04	9,660
India	2.03	1,504,720	2.72	390,048	2.38	370,056	2.23	538,510
Indonesia	.45	333,558	.60	86,040	.45	69,969	.42	101,420
Iran	.20	148,248	.27	38,718	.20	31,094	.19	45,880
Iraq	.09	66,712	.12	17,208	.09	13,994	.08	19,320
Ireland	.14	103,774	.19	27,246			.14	33,810
Israel	.15	111,186	.20	28,680	.13	20,213	.13	31,390
Italy	2.24	1,660,380	3.00	430,200	2.18	338,959	2.04	492,630
Ivory Coast	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	[3]	[3]	.06	14,490
Japan	2.27	1,682,617	3.04	435,936	2.12	329,630	1.98	478,140
Jordan	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Korea			.25	35,850	.20	31,094	.19	45,880

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 1259. United Nations and Certain Specialized Agencies—Member Assessments: 1962—Continued

Country	United Nations (UN)		Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO)		U. N. Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO)		World Health Organization (WHO)	
	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount
Kuwait			.04	$5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	$9,660
Laos	.04	$29,650	.04	5,736	.04	$6,220	.04	9,660
Lebanon	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.05	7,774	.05	12,070
Liberia	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Libya	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Luxembourg	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
Madagascar	.04	29,650	.04	5,736				
Malagasy					(3)	(3)	.06	14,490
Malaya	.13	96,361	.17	24,378	.16	24,878	.15	36,220
Mali	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	9,660
Mauritania	(3)	(3)	.04	5,736				
Mexico	.74	548,518	.99	141,966	.69	107,285	.64	154,550
Monaco					.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Mongolia	(3)	(3)						
Morocco	.14	103,774	.19	27,246	.13	20,213	.13	31,390
Nepal	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Netherlands	1.01	748,653	1.35	193,590	.98	152,376	.91	219,750
New Zealand	.41	303,909	.55	78,870	.41	63,749	.38	91,780
Nicaragua	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Niger	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	9,660
Nigeria	.21	155,661	.28	40,152	(3)	(3)	.19	45,880
Norway	.45	333,558	.60	86,040	.47	73,079	.44	106,250
Pakistan	.42	311,321	.56	80,304	.39	60,640	.36	86,930
Panama	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Paraguay	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	.04	6,220	.04	9,660
Peru	.10	74,124	.13	18,642	.11	17,104	.10	24,150
Philippines	.40	296,496	.54	77,436	.42	65,304	.39	94,180
Poland	1.28	948,789	1.72	246,648	1.32	205,241	1.24	299,440
Portugal	.16	118,598	.21	30,114			.18	43,470
Rhodesia and Nyasaland							.02	4,830
Romania	.32	237,197	.43	61,662	.33	51,311	.31	74,880
Saudi Arabia	.07	51,887	.09	12,906	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
Senegal	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	(3)	(3)	.06	14,490
Sierra Leone	(3)	(3)	.04	5,736			.02	4,830
Somalia	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	9,660
South Africa	53	392,858	.71	101,814			.51	123,160
Spain	.86	637,467	1.15	164,910	.90	139,937	.84	202,850
Sudan	.07	51,887	.09	12,906	.06	9,328	.06	14,490
Sweden	1.30	963,613	1.74	249,516	1.34	208,351	1.26	304,270
Switzerland			1.27	182,118	.94	146,157	.88	212,510
Tanganyika	(3)	(3)						
Thailand	.16	118,598	.21	30,114	.15	23,323	.14	33,810
Togo	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	9,660
Tunisia	.05	37,062	.07	10,038	.05	7,774	.05	12,070
Turkey	.40	296,496	.54	77,436	.57	88,627	.53	127,990
Ukrainian S.S.R.	1.98	1,467,657			1.74	270,545	[2] 1.63	393,620
U.S.S.R.	14.97	11,096,380			13.18	2,049,303	12.34	2,979,900
United Arab Republic and Syria	.30	222,372	.40	57,360	.31	48,201	.29	70,030
United Kingdom	7.58	5,618,608	10.15	1,455,510	7.53	1,170,808	7.05	1,702,460
United States	32.02	[4] 23,734,542	32.02	[5] 4,591,668	31.46	[6] 4,891,584	31.71	7,657,430
Upper Volta	.04	29,650	.04	5,736	(3)	(3)	.04	9,660
Uruguay	.11	81,536	.15	21,510	.12	18,658	.11	26,560
Venezuela	.52	385,445	.70	100,380	[4]48	74,633	.45	108,670
Viet-Nam			.21	30,114	.19	29,542	.18	43,470
Yemen	.04	29,650	.04	5,736			.04	9,660
Yugoslavia	.38	281,672	.51	73,134	.34	52,865	.32	77,270

[1] Exclusive of U.N. Emergency Force assessments and Congo Assessments.
[2] Inactive members included although they have announced they no longer consider themselves members.
[3] Members admitted to membership subsequent to the adoption of the 1962 Scale of Assessments.
[4] Less credits of $117,213, or $23,617,329.
[5] Plus Working Capital Fund reimbursement of $77,049, or $4,668,717.
[6] Less credits of $187,860, or $4,703,724.

Source: Department of State, Office of International Administration.

No. 1260. Quotas in The International Monetary Fund, and Subscriptions in The International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, The International Finance Corporation, and The International Development Association, by Members: 1962

[In millions of U.S. dollars. As of March 31. The International Finance Corporation and the International Development Association are affiliates of the International Bank for Reconstruction and Development. Countries that are not members of the IBRD, IFC, or IDA are so indicated by a dash (-) in the respective columns]

MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC subscription	IDA subscription	MEMBER	Fund quota	Bank subscription	IFC subscription	IDA subscription
Total	**15,056.9**	**20,484.8**	**96.5**	**916.4**	Japan	500.0	666.0	2.8	33.6
					Jordan	6.3	15.0	(1)	.3
Afghanistan	22.5	30.0	.1	1.0	Korea	18.8	25.0	-	1.3
Argentina	280.0	373.3	1.7	-	Laos	7.5	10.0	-	-
Australia	400.0	533.0	2.2	20.2	Lebanon	6.8	9.0	.1	-
Austria	75.0	100.0	.6	5.0					
Belgium	337.5	450.0	2.5	-	Liberia	11.3	15.0	.1	.8
					Libya	11.0	20.0	.1	1.0
Bolivia	22.5	21.0	.1	1.1	Luxembourg	12.0	20.0	.1	-
Brazil	280.0	373.3	1.2	-	Malaya	32.5	50.0	.3	2.5
Burma	30.0	40.0	.2	-	Mexico	180.0	173.3	.7	8.7
Canada	550.0	750.0	3.6	37.8					
Ceylon	45.0	60.0	.2	3.0	Morocco	52.5	70.0	-	3.5
					Nepal	7.5	10.0	-	-
Chile	100.0	93.3	.4	3.5	Netherlands	412.5	550.0	3.0	27.7
China	550.0	750.0	-	30.3	New Zealand	125.0	166.7	.9	-
Colombia	100.0	93.3	.4	3.5	Nicaragua	11.3	6.0	(1)	.3
Costa Rica	15.0	8.0	(1)	.2					
Cuba	50.0	-	-	-	Nigeria	50.0	66.7	.4	3.4
					Norway	100.0	133.3	.6	6.7
Cyprus	11.3	15.0	.1	.8	Pakistan	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Denmark	130.0	173.3	.8	8.7	Panama	.5	.4	(1)	(1)
Dominican Republic	15.0	8.0	(1)	-	Paraguay	11.3	6.0	(1)	.3
Ecuador	15.0	12.8	(1)	.7	Peru	32.5	35.0	.2	1.8
El Salvador	11.3	6.0	(1)	-	Philippines	75.0	100.0	.2	5.0
				.5	Portugal	60.0	80.0	-	-
Ethiopia	11.4	10.0	(1)	-	Saudi Arabia	55.0	73.3	-	3.7
Finland	57.0	76.0	.4	3.8	South Africa	86.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
France	787.5	1,050.0	5.8	53.0					
Germany	787.5	1,050.0	3.7	53.0	Spain	150.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Ghana	35.0	46.7	.2	2.4	Sudan	150.0	20.0	.1	1.0
					Sweden	15.0	200.0	1.1	10.1
Greece	60.0	50.0	.3	2.5	Syrian Arab Republic	15.0	20.0	-	-
Guatemala	15.0	8.0	(1)	.4	Thailand	150.0	60.0	.1	3.0
Haiti	11.3	15.0	(1)	.8					
Honduras	11.3	6.0	(1)	.3	Tunisia	45.0	30.0	-	1.5
Iceland	11.3	15.0	(1)	.1	Turkey	16.2	115.0	.5	5.8
					United Arab Republic	90.0	106.6	.7	6.0
India	600.0	800.0	4.4	40.4	United Kingdom	1,950.0	2,600.0	14.4	131.1
Indonesia	165.0	220.0	-	-	United States	4,125.0	6,350.0	35.2	320.3
Iran	70.0	90.0	.4	4.5					
Iraq	15.0	15.0	.1	.8	Uruguay	30.0	10.5	-	-
					Venezuela	150.0	140.0	.1	-
Ireland	45.0	60.0	.3	3.0	Viet-Nam	18.5	30.0	-	1.5
Israel	25.0	33.3	.1	1.7	Yugoslavia	120.0	106.7	-	4.0
Italy	270.0	360.0	2.0	18.2					

[1] Less than $50,000.

Source: International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and International Monetary Fund.

No. 1261. Inter-American Development Bank—Subscriptions and Payments, Ordinary Capital and Fund for Special Operations, by Members: 1960–62

[**In thousands of U.S. dollars.** Subscriptions equal amounts authorized when Bank was organized, in 1960. Paid-in capital subscriptions payable in 3 installments, 1960, 1961, and 1962; callable capital subject to call only when required to meet liabilities arising out of borrowings of Bank or guarantees issued by Bank. Fund for Special Operations completely separate from ordinary capital; payments made in 2 installments, 1960 and 1961]

Member	Ordinary capital resources					Fund for special operations [3]
	Total capital subscribed	Paid-in capital			Callable capital, subscribed	
		Subscribed	Payments received [1]	Payments due [2]		
Total	**813,160**	**381,580**	**227,298**	**152,632**	**431,580**	**145,765**
Argentina	103,140	51,570	30,942	20,628	51,570	10,314
Bolivia	8,280	4,140	2,484	1,656	4,140	828
Brazil	103,140	51,570	30,942	20,628	51,570	10,314
Chile	28,320	14,160	8,496	5,664	14,160	2,832
Colombia	28,300	14,150	8,490	5,660	14,150	2,830
Costa Rica	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Dominican Republic	5,520	2,760	[4] 6	1,104	2,760	[4] 1
Ecuador	5,520	2,760	1,656	1,104	2,760	552
El Salvador	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Guatemala	5,520	2,760	1,656	1,104	2,760	552
Haiti	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Honduras	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Mexico	66,300	33,150	19,890	13,260	33,150	6,630
Nicaragua	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Panama	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Paraguay	4,140	2,070	1,242	828	2,070	414
Peru	13,820	6,910	4,146	2,764	6,910	1,382
United States	350,000	150,000	90,000	60,000	200,000	100,000
Uruguay	11,060	5,530	3,318	2,212	5,530	1,106
Venezuela	55,260	27,630	16,578	11,052	27,630	5,526

[1] As of October 31, 1961. [2] Final installment, due October 31, 1962.
[3] Payments received as of October 31, 1961; represents 99.6 percent of total amount then due.
[4] Did not meet payments due as of Sept. 30, 1960, and Oct. 31, 1961.

Source: Inter-American Development Bank; *Second Annual Report, 1961.*

No. 1262. Cost-of-Living of United Nations Personnel in Selected Cities as Reflected by Indexes of Retail Prices: 1961

[**New York City=100.** Relates to U.N. specialized agencies. Based on price comparisons weighted according to pattern of expenditures in New York City and selected cities. Some indexes computed with Geneva as base and switched to New York City by Geneva-New York relationship; therefore, weighting pattern for base city not identical for all cities listed. Since indexes relate to U.N. personnel only, they cannot be considered representative of the native population in the cities shown]

City	Month	Exchange Rate [1]	Index	City	Month	Exchange Rate [1]	Index
Addis Ababa, Ethiopia	July	2.484 Eth. dollars	100	La Paz, Bolivia	July	12,000 bolivianos	78
Ankara, Turkey	Sept.	9 Tur. lira	79	Lima, Peru	July	26.75 soles	86
Athens, Greece [2]	June	30 drachma	88	Manila, Philippines	May	3 pesos	97
Baghdad, Iraq	July	1 dinar=$2.80	93	Mexico City, Mexico	May	12.49 pesos	91
Beirut, Lebanon	Feb.	L.L. 3.13	86	Mogadiscio, Somalia	Aug.	7.14 somalos	96
Bogotá, Colombia	July	8.532 pesos	73	Montevideo, Uruguay	Aug.	10.95 pesos	88
Brazzaville, Congo	Mar.	245 CFA francs	100	Montreal, Canada	Sept.	.9705 dollars	94
Buenos Aires, Argentina	Sept.	82.88 pesos	97	New Delhi, India	July	4.76 rupees	91
Cairo, U.A.R. Egypt	Apr.	E £1$=2.252	64	Paris, France [2]	Sept.	4.90 new francs	95
Caracas, Venezuela	June	4.70 bolivares	106	Rabat, Morocco	Mar.	5.06 dirham	83
Colombo, Ceylon	July	4.76 rupees	81	Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Oct.	298.57 cruzeiros	82
Geneva, Switzerland	Sept.	4.30 francs	86	Rome, Italy [2]	June	621 lire	83
Guatemala City, Guatemala	Apr.	1 quetzal	103	San Jose, Costa Rica	Sept.	6.63 colones	83
The Hague, Netherlands [2]	Aug.	3.8 guilders	76	Santiago, Chile	Aug.	1.050 escudos	100
Istanbul, Turkey	June	9 Tur. lira	81	Teheran, Iran	May	75 rials	94
Karachi, Pakistan	Aug.	4.76 rupees	84	Tripoli, Libya	Apr.	L £1=$2.80	92
Khartoum, Sudan	Aug.	L.S.1=$2.872	84	Tunis, Tunisia	Apr.	0.42 dinar	86
				Vienna, Austria [2]	Apr.[3]	25.83 schillings	75
				Washington, D.C.	Aug.		94

[1] National currency units per U.S. dollar used in calculation of cost-of-living indexes for international officials.
[2] Computed by International Labour Office. [3] Year 1960.

Source: Statistical Office of the United Nations, *Monthly Bulletin*, various issues and *Statistical Paper*, series MI4, Add. 2.

No. 1263. United States Contributions to International Organizations and Programs: 1962

[For year ending June 30. In some cases differences exist between U.S. assessment and contribution paid because of statutory limitations on the amount authorized to be appropriated annually. Excludes International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International Monetary Fund, International Finance Corporation, and Inter-American Development Bank, which are financed by capital subscriptions from member governments and income from operations]

ORGANIZATION	Total assessments	U.S. contribution	Percent of total assessments
Total contributions	**$468,855,675**	**$219,845,449**	**46.9**
Total, assessed budgets	268,137,616	110,384,442	[1] 41.6
United Nations and specialized agencies	130,297,424	40,374,764	31.0
United Nations	68,695,203	22,332,810	32.5
Food and Agriculture Organization	9,225,500	2,999,210	32.5
Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization	232,500	32,877	14.1
International Civil Aviation Organization	4,057,000	1,370,782	33.0
International Labor Organization	9,857,110	[2] 2,448,967	25.0
International Telecommunication Union	*2,936,380*	*298,503*	10.1
U.N. Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization	15,070,703	[3] 4,676,765	31.5
Universal Postal Union	636,329	[4] 26,680	4.3
World Health Organization	18,920,520	[5] 6,070,273	31.7
World Meteorological Organization	666,179	[6] 117,897	19.0
United Nations Emergency Force	19,000,000	[7] 7,915,519	32.5
United Nations Operations in the Congo	84,694,404	[8] 47,509,657	32.5
Inter-American Organizations	15,557,134	10,284,667	66.1
Pan American Union	9,775,000	6,451,500	66.0
Exchange of Frequency Notifications	19,000	6,419	33.8
Inter-American Children's Institute	80,000	32,000	40.0
Inter-American Indian Institute	27,660	4,800	17.4
Inter-American Institute of Agricultural Sciences	345,187	227,644	66.0
Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission	402,790	400,715	99.5
Pan American Health Organization	4,700,000	3,102,000	66.0
Pan American Institute of Geography and History	139,400	50,000	35.9
Pan American Railway Congress Association	11,914	5,000	42.0
Postal Union of the Americas and Spain	[9] 56,243	4,589	8.2
Other regional organizations	8,872,268	1,970,619	22.2
Caribbean Commission	204,082	78,368	38.4
Central Treaty Organization	767,696	153,540	20.0
Colombo Plan Council for Technical Cooperation in South and Southeast Asia	581,400	32,300	5.6
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, civilian headquarters	5,785,000	1,399,970	24.2
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Parliamentary Conference	40,000	9,680	24.2
Southeast Asia Treaty Organization	880,000	220,000	25.0
South Pacific Commission	614,090	76,761	12.5
Other international organizations	9,716,386	2,329,216	24.0
Central Commission for Navigation of the Rhine	525,100	75,015	14.3
Coffee Study Group	70,000	14,256	20.4
International Atomic Energy Agency	6,168,000	[10] 1,941,575	32.4
International Bureau of Education	137,162	2,500	5.5
International Bureau for the Permanent Court of Arbitration	106,300	4,401	4.1
International Bureau for the Publication of Customs Tariffs	501,850	26,500	5.3
International Bureau of Weights and Measures	413,134	45,000	10.9
International Commission for Northwest Atlantic Fisheries	[11] 64,050	[11] 6,300	9.8
International Cotton Advisory Committee	125,234	19,374	15.5
International Council of Scientific Unions and its associated unions	[12] 182,950	44,583	24.4
International Criminal Police Commission	196,793	10,935	5.0
International Hydrographic Bureau	381,600	30,600	8.0
International Lead and Zinc Study Group	54,000	6,525	12.1
International North Pacific Fisheries Commission	*55,980*	*18,660*	*33.3*
International Rubber Study Group	42,340	5,530	12.9
International Seed Testing Association [13]	17,519	1,050	6.1
International Sugar Council	162,400	19,894	12.3
International Union of Official Travel Organizations	68,658	1,991	2.9
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property	138,889	6,916	5.0
International Whaling Commission	11,200	700	6.3
International Wheat Council	134,400	22,863	17.0
Interparliamentary Union	141,262	20,648	14.6
North Pacific Fur Seal Commission	7,600	1,900	25.0
Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses	9,465	1,500	15.9

See footnotes at end of table.